Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1906

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/bv39x2cg

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Archibald Robertson as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J. Stuart Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Second day of January One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Archibald Robertson

adm° 2nd January 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Renwick residing at 7 Bleuheim Drive. Crow Rd. Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Bella Andrew Gray your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 7 Bleuheim Drive. Crow Rd. Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Renwick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Bella Andrew Gray.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Of no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stanfield Grahams Hill. Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Bleuheim Dvr. Crow Rd. Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under Examination & Treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Renwick, 7 Bleuheim Drive Crow Rd. Partick. — Sister No member of family known to be or have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Agnes Renwick

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Blenheim Drive Crow Road. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bella Andrew Gray and that the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant expression. Great hesitation in answering simple questions. Points her left forefinger upwards & tries unsuccessfully to pull it down with her right hand. Cries bitterly & then breaks into laughter

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleepless. Refuses to take food. Suspicious as to the contents of dishes. Raps & shouts out loudly & threatens to kill her sister. Information derived from sister

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Douglas Brown. M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Highburgh Terr. Dowanhill. Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. and C.M. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Blenheim Drive Crow Rd Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Bella Andrew Gray and that the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She apprehends the meaning of ordinary questions very slowly. She says that she is suffering death for some one. She is anxious to find out the real truth about God's love many names he has. She stares fixedly at the wall or ceiling with hands clasped as if in prayer.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informed me that she refuses food & occasionally gets very excited. threatened to kill her. —

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B. CM.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ter. Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 6

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Bleuheim Drive. Crow Road Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Bella Andrew Gray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Douglas Brown. M.D.

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Bella Andrew Gray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Agnes Renwick

Address 7 Bleuheim Drive, Crow Rd. Partick

Date Jan. 5 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Agnes Renwick 7 Bleuheim Drive Crow Road Partick Certificates under the hands of Thomas Douglas Brown M.D and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Bella Andrew Gray 7 Bleuheim Drive Partick Spinster a private patient and that the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Bella Andrew Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10819

Mary Bella Andrew Gray

Adm° 5th January 1906

No. 5,692

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 12th July 1906.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of January One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace
Probation till 12 July 1906

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Carmichael Paterson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Christina Paterson

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie Christina Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert C Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Annie Christina Paterson
2. Sex and Age, ...	female 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	43 Lawrence Street Partick
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	" "
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	41 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Robert C Paterson 43 Lawrence St Partick — Brother of petitioner.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert C Paterson.

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (1) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 43 Lawrence Street, Partick, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (3) Annie Christina Paterson, residing there, ~~in~~ Domestic, and that the said Annie Christina Paterson, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5) She is in a state of maniacal excitement, being very restless, excited, noisy & violent; and she gives incoherent answers to questions put to her. She is in a state of delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) Her brothers state that she has been sleepless and restless for several weeks, and that she has occasionally given unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Gilchrist being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (1) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of 43 Lawrence St separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (3) Annie Christina Paterson. and that the said Annie Christina Paterson is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5) She is quite incoherent in her conversation, & answers questions put to her in a very irrational manner. She is quite excited, noisy & violent, & requires to be restrained. She is in a state of delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) Her sister Bonham Hall and She have been excited and restless — and sleepless for some weeks & thinks she will be confined. Symptoms have not yet subsided.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Gilchrist - M.B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Brookfield Ter.

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 43 Lawrence Street, Partick, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Annie Christina Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Annie Christina Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Robert B Paterson Brother

Signature and Address, Robert B. Paterson 43 Lawrence St

Date, Partick 7th January 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monro, Sheriff-Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert B. Paterson, 43 Lawrence Street, Partick, Certificates under the hands of John Carswell, and Marion Gilchrist, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Annie Christina Paterson, No 3 Lawrence Street, Partick, and that the said Annie Christian Paterson is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie Christian Paterson as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise ~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Christian Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

(Signature) W. Scott Monro

10820

Annie Christina Paterson

admd 7th January 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Griffen or Alexander residing at 14 Sutherland Terrace, Galston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Alexander, 14 Sutherland Terrace, Galston your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Alexander to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum Gartnavel Hospital and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Alexander

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	male 46 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Galston, 14 Sutherland Terrace,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Constables office, Church Lane, Galston
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month
13. Supposed Cause,	over-work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	private means
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Griffen or Alexander, 14 Sutherland Terrace, Galston No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Alexander

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificating to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parochial state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Constabulary Office Church Lane Galston in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Alexander 14 Sutherland Terrace, Galston and that the said James Alexander is a (*) person of sound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
He talks incessantly & wildly. Gesticulates excessively when talking. Believes that he is unsurpassed as a gentleman, a boxer, horseman, & opponent of Gorbals as a electrician.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Restless. Incessantly talking. Believes that he has no match anywhere for fighting, working, & knowledge on any subject. Has repeatedly threatened violence to the wife & members of his family.

From wife Margaret Griffin or Alexander 14 Sutherland Terrace Galston

Name and Medical Designation: James Alexander M.D.
Place of Abode: Bridge Street Galston N.B.
Dated this eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certificating to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Jamieson Hickle
being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (*) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Constabulary Office Church Lane Galston in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) James Alexander 14 Sutherland Terrace, Galston and that the said James Alexander is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
Very restless. Continuously talking. Says he is a great boxer having knocked out all the champions. He also states that he is a great horseman & electrician.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Very restless, always prowling about. Has only slept 1 day. He has threatened violence repeatedly to the various members of his family.

From wife Margaret Griffin or Alexander

Name and Medical Designation: G. J. Hickle L.R.C.P.Ed. 1897
Place of Abode: Polmaddie 27 Galston
Dated this eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Alexander
being (*) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Constabulary Office Church Lane Galston in the County of Ayr seen and personally examined James Alexander 14 Sutherland Terrace Galston and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(*) Name, qualification, and residence.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Alexander M.D.

Dated this eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum

Asylum to receive therein James Alexander
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient: wife

Signature and Address: Margaret Griffin or Alexander 14 Sutherland Terrace Galston

Date 8th January 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert James Mackenzie Esq. Ad. (*) Sheriff Substitute
of the (*) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Mrs Margaret Griffin or Alexander, 14 Sutherland Terrace Galston Certificates under the hands of Dr James Alexander and G. J. Hickle both of Galston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) James Alexander, 14 Sutherland Terrace Galston and that the said James Alexander is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Alexander as a Patient into the (*) Private Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Burgal, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Edinburgh] this tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (*) Private Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] David J. Mackenzie

10821

James Alexander

aan° 9th January 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of John Campbell Macmillan residing at 61. Roslea Drive Dennistoun humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Macmillan residing at your Petitioner's (3) 61. Roslea Drive Dennistoun is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Macmillan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John C. Macmillan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12 (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Macmillan
2. Sex and Age,	M. 16.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Factors Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	61. Roslea Drive Dennistoun
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes. 4 or 5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	as above.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	as above.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	–
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	His father –
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12 day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) John C. Macmillan

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cockburn Junr.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Roslea Drive Dennistoun. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McMillan. Factors Clerk. 161 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun. and that the said William McMillan is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleeplessness; restless. Wanders about the town; visits railway Stations, Public libraries to instruct officials as to their duties, fancies himself a tramway Conductor.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Above confirmed by his mother.

Name and Medical Designation, J Cockburn Junr

Place of Abode, 1 Broomfauld Terrace.

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McMillan, factors clerk. 161 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun and that the said William McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely confused and talks incoherently. Cannot maintain even the slightest rational conversation. Memory extremely bad. He entered the Asylum a few hours ago - and says he came yesterday. States of electricity and wireless telepathy pending on him Constantly - fears I am going to kill him - hears Supernatural Communications of sight & hearing, & thinks that he is Still unwell & take care of himself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Head-attendant observes the extreme restlessness & mental confusion of William McMillan.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent.

DATED this twelfth day of January. One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cockburn Dyson.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 61 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William MacMillan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cockburn Dyson.

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William MacMillan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John C. Macmillan
Address 61. Roslea Drive Dennistoun
Date 12. January 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison MacKenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Campbell MacMillan, 61 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun Certificates under the hands of John Cockburn Dyson and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William MacMillan 61 Roslea Drive Dennistoun Glasgow Petitioner Son and that the said William MacMillan is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William MacMillan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William MacMillan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six years.

J.W.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. O. M. MacKenzie.

10.822

William Mc Millan

admr 12th January 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Edith Maud Pollock or Ferguson residing at 6 McLean St, Temple, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McLuat or Pollock your Petitioner's (3) grand mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McLuat or Pollock to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edith Maude Pollock or Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of January. One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McLuat or Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 75
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pensioner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	113 Knightswood Rows. Knightswood
8. Length of time Insane,	one year. —
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	~~1st attack~~
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year. —
13. Supposed Cause,	old age. —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No. —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Kilpatrick
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edith Maud Pollock or Ferguson 6 McLean Street Temple granddaughter: Annie, Lunatic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No history of insanity in family

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Edith Maude Pollock or Ferguson

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1900.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William James Alexander Isaacs
being a (1) Bachelor Bachelor of Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 113 Knightswood Road Knightswood, in the County of Dumbarton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock. 113 Knightswood Road. Knightswood and that the said Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has marked loss of memory and is incoherent in her speech and ideas. She is suffering from senile dementia and is quite unfit to look after herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (1) Mrs Woods 31 Knightswood Road. States that she wanders about not knowing what she would like to be at. Once she found her in the corner of the room with her clothes all off. (2) Her granddaughter Mrs Ferguson states that when she (2) lives with her she was quite incoherent and was dangerous on account of her propensity for burning papers etc

Name and Medical Designation, William Jas Alex Isaacs M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Knightswood Hospital

Dated this 11th day of January One thousand nine hundred Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Gilchrist May
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 113 Knightswood Road in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock and that the said Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from loss of memory is incoherent in speech & thought. Occasionally irritable & suffering from senile dementia

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Work 112 Knightswood States that she is sleepless wanders about all night & has a habit of putting papers to the stoker — the fire

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald G. May M.B.

Place of Abode 4 Queensbury Drive Queensland

Dated this Eleventh day of January One thousand nine hundred Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Gilchrist Hay being (1) Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Kingstwood Place in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald G. Hay

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand nine hundred six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Grand-daughter

Signature and Address Edith Maude Pollock Ferguson 11 Kingstwood Drive Jordanhill

Date 11. January 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison MacKenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Edith Maud Pollock or Ferguson, 6 McLean Street Temple, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William James Alexander Walker and Archibald Gilchrist Hay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock 11 Kingstwood Place and that the said Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock as a patient into the (9) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McQuat or Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(6) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(7) Insert Name and Designation.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (9) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.W.

[*Signature*] A O Mackenzie Sheriff

10,823

Elizabeth McInat or Pollock

admitted 12th January 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Madeline Thom as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of January One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Madeline Thom
Voluntary
Admd 17th January 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Frederick Ernest Claasen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Panayiotis Eliades your Petitioner's (3) Employee is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Panayiotis Eliades to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) F Eblaasen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Panayiotis

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Panayiotis Eliades
2.	Sex and Age, ...	Male; 24 years.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Mercantile Clerk.
5.	Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Greek Church.
6.	Previous Place of Abode, ...	172 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
7.	Place where found and Examined, ...	101 Morse Road, Scotstoun,
8.	Length of Time Insane, ...	Three weeks.
9.	Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	24 years.
11.	When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12.	Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Three weeks.
13.	Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15.	Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes.
16.	Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Christophorus Eliades, Smyrna, Turkey. Brother. not known.
19.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Patient is a Turkish subject & has been engaged in business in Glasgow since April 1905. Has no relatives in Glasgow.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) F Eblaasen

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Norse Road, Scotstoun, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Panayiotis Eliades, residing there, Mercantile clerk, and that the said Panayiotis Eliades, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless emotional and excitable; he talks incoherently; and he suffers from hallucinations of hearing & vision, and from delusive ideas & suspicion of fear.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Jovanoff, with whom he presently resides, states that he has been very restless and unsettled for three weeks, and that he occasionally becomes very excited and threatens danger to himself & others.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Waters being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Norse Road, Scotstoun in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Panayiotis Eliades, 101 Norse Road Scotstoun, mercantile clerk and that the said Panayiotis Eliades is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness & Impulsiveness Hallucinations Hearing & Vision Paranoid attack of excitement

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Jovanoff who has been nursing him recently states that he hears voices & sees what are not present & also that he occasionally becomes violent & makes attempts to commit suicide by drinking from any medicine bottle he can lay hands on

Name and Medical Designation. David Waters M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 116 Manis St: Blythswood Sq

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 101 Norse Road, Scotstoun, in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined Panayiotis Eliades, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Panayiotis Eliades to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Employer

Signature and Address, F. E. Claasen Blackley, Young & Co 70 Wellington St

Date, 18th Jan 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Ernest Claasen, 70 Wellington Street, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and David Watson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Panayiotis Eliades, 101 Norse Road, Scotstoun, Glasgow and that the said Panayiotis Eliades your Petitioners Employe is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Panayiotis Eliades as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Panayiotis Eliades which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Nineteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and ~~five~~ six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A Morison Mackenzie

10824

Panayiotis Eliades

Aan^{a} 18th January 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Philip Thornton, 32 Windsor Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Thornton residing at Newfield Lanarkshire is at present your Petitioner's (3) brother. in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Thornton to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Philip Thornton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Thomas Thornton
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male, 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Healthy, Pawnbroker
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Newfield Riverside Avenue Home Rutherglen
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Ten days
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Second attack
9. Whether First Attack, ...	37 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	July 1905, Gartnavel Asylum
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Ten days
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Alcohol
13. Supposed Cause, ...	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	Says he will
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Margaret Thornton Newfield Rutherglen, Mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six years

(To be signed by the party applying) John Philip Thornton

B.K.& E.—7096

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newfield Braeside Avenue, Rutherglen, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thornton, residing there, Pawnbroker, and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very Confused in mind; is excitable; is incoherent in his talk; and he is delusive in his ideas as to time, place, & persons.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he is sleepless and restless at night, and is at times quite unmanageable & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & Gl.

Place of Abode, 6 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Scanlon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newfield Braeside Avenue, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Thornton Pawnbroker residing there. and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines he is taking part in stage plays and that he has friends visiting him and taking part in banquets.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been rubbing his hands hitting the wall for imaginary persons.

Name and Medical Designation. Joseph Scanlon,

Place of Abode, 511 Duke St.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Scanlan being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newfield Braeside Cogend, Rutherglen, in the County of Lanark. seen and personally examined Thomas Thornton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow, And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Joseph Scanlan,

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Royal Asylum, to receive therein Thomas Thornton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John Philip Thornton 32 Windsor Street Glasgow

Date, 29/1/06

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ulsward Morison MacKenzie Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Philip Thornton, 32 Windsor Street Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Campbell and Joseph Scanlan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Thomas Thornton Newfield Rutherglen, Dethomas Bothwell and that the said Thomas Thornton is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Thornton as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Thornton which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of January One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A U M MacKenzie.

10825

Thomas Thornton

Admd. 29th January 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Dempster residing at Blacklock, Glamamman humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Elmslie Dempster your Petitioner's (3) son ——— residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Elmslie Dempster to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and six year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Elmslie Dempster
2. Sex and Age,	male 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman (Church of Scotland)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blacklock, Glamamman
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Stonefield Terrace Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no 2nd or 3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	probably about 20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Morningside Asylum for 8 mos about 8 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown Nervous Disease & study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	had fits in south Africa
15. Whether Suicidal,	may be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not believed to be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Isabella Dempster Wallaceball, Duncore No D. Dumfries
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Dempster

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Russell Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thurlie Dempster, formerly residing at Blackbeck, Blamanan, and that the said William Thurlie Dempster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited manner and appearance, along with the expression of belief that his father, brother, wife and others are plotting against him, which is a delusion of any kindness: he also suffers from auditory hallucinations: states that he can see & converse with a gentleman living in Orkney: that he does this by just "grasping the current" and then ringing the gentleman up mysteriously: also that his wife presently resides in Blackbeck, Blamanan which is situated by many miles, this also being an hallucination. He also speaks of smells which are affected by hallucinations — such as "sulphuretted hydrogen". These facts along with his appearance & history are proof of his unsoundness of mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. R. Adamson. M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thurlie Dempster formerly residing at Blackbeck, Blamanan and that the said William Thurlie Dempster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless and excited in manner, thinks he is persecuted by his wife & relatives & that they wish to take his child from him; simply to cause him annoyance. All these are delusions to my knowledge. He can communicate with his wife through a process of wireless telegraphy & he hears her speaking to him at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee A. Oswald being (1) M.B. & Glasgow Univers. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Elmslie Dempster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. A. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Elmslie Dempster to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Wm. Dempster

Address Blacklock, Stamannan

Date 10. Feb. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ossald Morrison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) William Dempster Blacklock Stamannan Certificates under the hands of Robert Oswald Adamson and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Elmslie Dempster Blacklock Stamannan and that the said William Elmslie Dempster is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Elmslie Dempster as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Elmslie Dempster which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A Ossian Kenzie

10876

William Elmslie Dumpster

Admr. 10th February 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robert Black residing at 453. Albert Road, Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary MacMorran or Black your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 453. Albert Road, Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary MacMorran or Black to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Robert Black

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and ~~four~~ six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary MacMorran or Black
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 53 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~to~~ married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel 13/11/03.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her son John Robert Black at above address.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand nine hundred and ~~five~~ six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Robert Black

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Francis Lambie being a (1) M. B. Ch. B. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 453 Albert Rd. Langside Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary M'Morran or Black and that the said Mary M'Morran or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is restless & talks incoherently & incoherently She has delusions & the presence of persons in the house who do not stay there & receives answers from birds & inanimate objects. She is also of the opinion that her lungs are bad & fears consumption in the members of the family without cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son says that she will sit for long intervals talking through & to imaginary persons & at times starts up in an excitable way clapping her hands & commanding persons to do exactly as she likes them.

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Lambie M. B.

Place of Abode, 4 Carment Dr. Shawlands.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and 24

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Bird Piering being a (1) M. D., ChB. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 453 Albert Road, Langside Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc. Morran or Black. and that the said Mary Mc. Morran or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The incoherent, rambling & disconnected nature of patient's statements; the presence of numerous delusions; she states that her former medical attendant had a hole in his lung which she patched, & returned to its place; that she keeps pistols & guns under her pillow to use on those who don't behave themselves; that she is unable to sleep on account of the number of cabbages in the back garden.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She refers to persons who were alive thirty years ago as if they still existed, & to events that occurred at that time as if they happened yesterday. Continually talking "nonsense"

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas B. Piering M.D.

Place of Abode, Carntable, Newlands, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand nine hundred and 24.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Francis Lambie
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 453 Albert Road, Langside, Glasgow.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary M. Morran or Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John F. Lambie M.B.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary MacMurran or Black to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature John Robert Black
Address 453 Albert Road Langside
Date 13. February 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Robert Black 453 Albert Road Langside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Francis Lambie and Thomas Bird Fairney being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary MacMorran or Black 453 Albert Road Langside Glasgow and that the said Mary M'Morran or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary MacMorran or Black as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary M'Morran or Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

T. A. Lyle

[*Signature*]

10827

Mary McMorran or Black

adm^{d} 13th February 1906

[FORM B²]

18,116.

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 8 FEB 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Elizabeth Shirley, 14 Jeremiah Pl. Edin.
being desirous to transfer Emily Gertrude Shirley
at present a Patient in ~~New Saughton Hall~~ Royal Asylum and (1) detained at my instance
from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartcavel, Glasgow
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Emily Gertrude Shirley.
2. Sex and Age, ... Female 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any), ... Governess.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Baptist
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... ~~Edinburgh~~
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, ... Elizabeth Shirley. (mother). 14 Jeremiah Pl. Edin. Father insane. Both mother.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Eliz^th Shirley X

(2) mother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—July 1895.

10,828

Emily Gertrude Shirley

Admd 13th Feby 1906

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Batty Tuke

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) New Saughton Hall Private Asylum personally examined Emily Gertrude Shirley who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) October 13th 1905. and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) She has delusions of persecution, &c, imagines that Irony is being practised against her. At times violent tendencies.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

It is indifferent.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) There are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Signature) Batty Tuke

(Medical Qualification) MB FRCP Ed.

(Date) Feb 7th 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Emily Gertrude Shirley, from New Saughton Hall Private Asylum, to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Rowe

~~Commissioner~~ Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 8th day of February One thousand, ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

14th October 1905.

X. Jcl.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Dickie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty Third day of February

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Dickie

Admr 23rd February 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Hamilton or Borland residing at Union Cottage Stonehouse humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Borland ——— your Petitioner's (3) husband ——— residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Borland ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Borland X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Borland
2. Sex and Age,	52. male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tile manufacturer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Union Cottage, Stonehouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stonehouse & Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	first. Doubtful, depressed
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 17 years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	not yet ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner His mother was depressed at climacteric, she suffered from diabetes
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Borland X

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Henderson M'Lean
being a (1) M.B.C.M Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Union Cottage Strathaven in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Borland Union Cottage Strathaven and that the said John Borland is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from delusions. Thinks that he has done some great wrong + that a number of people are getting fires ready to roast him to death at.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that for some time he has been bad at night especially sing + hear noises + thinks that people are surrounding the house

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. H. M'Lean MBCM

Place of Abode, at Hy Strathaven Lanarkshire.

DATED this twenty ~~second~~ third day of February. One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson M.A.,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Borland, File maker, Union Cottage, Strathaven and that the said John Borland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1). He obstinately maintains that all people around him wish to kill him.
(2). He tells me that he will not take any more food because people wish to bury him alive.
(3). He constantly moans and wrings his hands, as if in pain.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1). Nurse informs me that he imagines all food to be poisoned.
(2). I am informed by one of the attendants that he imagines he is going to be buried in a large iron pipe.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M.,

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson M'Lean being (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Union Cottage in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Borland. Union Cottage, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex. H. M'Lean M.B.C.M.

DATED this twenty Third day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Borland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Elizabeth Borland

Address Union Cottage. Stonehouse

Date Twenty Third day of February 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Esq. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Hamilton or Borland Union Cottage Stonehouse Certificates under the hands of Alex. H. M'Lean M.B.C.M. Stonehouse and J. Anderson Robertson M.A.M.B.C.M. St James Terrace Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Borland. Union Cottage Stonehouse and that the said John Borland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Borland as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Borland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

10879

John Borland

adm^{d} 13th February 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Lanark-shire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Henry James Mackay.

residing at

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) the Rev James Mackay. father

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

resides at 144 Buccleuch St. Garnethill. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mackay. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) H. J. Mackay.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mackay.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 74 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow. various lodgings.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	144 Buccleuch St
8. Length of time Insane,	serious for week but previously affected
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	shock five years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	week.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry James Mackay 144 Buccleuch St Garnethill Glasgow Son. no other member of family affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) H. J. Mackay.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Mody C.B. M.B. Ch. D. Edr
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 Buccleuch St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) the Revd James Mackay c/o Harper 144 Buccleuch St. Glasgow and that the said Revd James Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient will sit for hours taking no notice of anyone, alternating with fits of crying will start by day or night shouting at top of voice of inmates of house neighbourhood - also pumps out of bed & tumbles to the floor himself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Usual symptoms of senile decay communicated by son -

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Mody C.B. M.B. Ed.
Place of Abode, 20 W. Princes St Glasgow
DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand nine hundred and six —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry M.D. F.F.P.S. Glasgow.
being a (1) M.D. & Glasgow University & Fellow of Faculty P. & S. Glasgow. Examr.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 144 Buccleuch Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) the Revd James Mackay residing at 144 Buccleuch St Glasgow and that the said James Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great mental imbecility frequent fits of crying - apparent inability to understand what is said to him. Partial paralysis and the usual symptoms and appearance of cerebral degeneration probably from affection of brain &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Very troublesome to household and may be dangerous by shouting loudly unusually at night & liable to injure himself by falling out of bed &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Perry M.D. F.F.P.S. Glasgow
Place of Abode, 11 Queens Terrace Glasgow W.
DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Moyes MB CM Edin
being (1) a qualified Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 144 Buccleuch St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined the Revd James MacKay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Moyes MB CM

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein The Rev James Mackay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature A. J. Mackay
Address 144 Buccleuch St
Date 26 - February 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry James Mackay 144 Buccleuch Street Garnethill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Andrew Moyes and Robert Perry being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Mackay 144 Buccleuch Street Glasgow and that the said James Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mackay as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackay

10830

James Mackay

admd 16th Feby 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Henry Rudland Clarke of Grinfield Road, Bury St Edmunds humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Ernest Clarke, from the Eastern District Hospital Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said George Ernest Clarke to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Henry R. Clarke

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	George Ernest Clarke
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Brewer.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	87 Risbygate Street, Bury St Edmunds
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	About two months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	27 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	Ipswich Borough asylum. About two months. 3 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Previous attack.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	John William Clarke, 87 Risbygate Street Bury St Edmunds Father. Sister presently in Lindville Private asylum, Cork.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Henry R. Clarke

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ernest Clarke, presently residing there. Brewer, and that the said George Ernest Clarke, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless & excitable; and he is incoherent and irrational in his talk; and he also suffers from

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) delusions, such as, that he has some great mystery to clear up the nature of which he cannot explain.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John A Weston

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ernest Clarke presently residing there, Brewer and that the said George Ernest Clarke is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless excited irrational in behaviour and talk incoherent in speech

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. John A Weston M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined George Ernest Clarke, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State whether Physician or Surgeon.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel to receive therein George Ernest Clarke, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Henry R. Clarke 4 Springfield Rd Bury St. Ed.

Date, 28th Feb. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Mitchison Mackenzie (1) advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Rudland Clarke 4 Springfield Road Bury St Edmunds Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Preston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Ernest Clarke from the Eastern District Hospital Glasgow, [illegible] and that the said George Ernest Clarke is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said George Ernest Clarke as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Ernest Clarke which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this second day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A O Mitchison Mackenzie

10831

George Earnest Clarke

admd 28th February 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Fife *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. Craik Wood residing at Navar St. Andrews humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Orr Wood your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Navar St. Andrews is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Craik Wood

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Orr Wood
2. Sex and Age,	Female—26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wormit
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Andrews
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	" "
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	" "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	" "
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	" "
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	paid patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A. Craik Wood—father, St. Andrews. her sister epileptic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Craik Wood

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Hamilton Kyle being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lawn, St Andrews in the County of Fife separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Or. Wood Lawn St Andrews Fife and that the said Helen Or Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has Delusions: Thinks she is still growing: - Complains of her mother persecuting her about airing mattress. - says she cannot go out because her "carriage" is wrong. Eating out of the chair at her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From her Mother. — won't take food with the family. Refuses to go out of doors. Has assaulted her Mother several times, owing to her supposed persecution of her. —

Name and Medical Designation, David Ham. Kyle M.B. Cm

Place of Abode, St Andrews

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Horace Bryson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician 'Lawn' ~~Kinkell Cottage~~ do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Andrews Fife in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Or Wood 'Lawn' St Andrews, and that the said Helen Or Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has the appearance of a person of unsound mind. Says that her mother & aunt have mysterious influence on her by looking at her like cows! That the cement walk pointing, he has to "pack" his feet: whereas there is nothing wrong with his feet

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states, patient is frequently violent & has assaulted her on several occasions, without warning or provocation. Sister states, she has prolonged fits of laughter during night

Name and Medical Designation, Edward H. Bryson M.B.

Place of Abode, Wardlaw Ford. St Andrews

DATED this fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Samuel Berwick Armour Esq (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) A. Craik Wood residing at Navar, St Andrews,
Certificates under the hands of D. Hamilton Kyle, M.B. C.M. St Andrews and Leonard Homer Bryson M.B. St Andrews being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Helen Orr Wood, Navar, St Andrews
and that the said Helen Orr Wood
is a (8) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Orr Wood
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Orr Wood
which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Cupar] this sixth day of March
One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] S B Armour

10832

Helen Orr Wood

Admo 8th March 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Euphemia Mutter Thomson or Wilson residing at 44 Spottiswoode Street Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 44 Spottiswoode St Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Euphemia M Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeping
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Marchmont Cres Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Spottiswoode Street
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes Possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother temporarily in an Asylum Mce
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Euphemia M Wilson

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Orr being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Spottiswoode Street Edinburgh, in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson, and that the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient, who usually knows me well, says that I am somebody else. Says that her sister is not her sister, but is somebody else. Is confused, dull, stupid. Says she is pursued by dialectics, that people in the opposite houses have "put things into her pockets", & that they have taken things from her sister's house. Says she is tired of life, because she has not done her duties well, & asks me to "put her away".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient's sister & her 'mental nurse' tell me that she is restless and sleepless. That she says people pursue & look at her. That she has snatched up knives & has tried to injure herself. Attempted to swallow her false teeth.

Name and Medical Designation, John Orr M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 1 Rillbank Crescent Edinburgh

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas James Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh, in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson and that the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks depressed and sits restlessly in her chair looking into space. She is morbid, silent and suspicious. When she does speak it is to protest that she has taken nothing from any one. She thinks that I and others are detectives who have come to take her away for doing something wrong. Her whole bearing and appearance are those of a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Wilson, tells me that the patient has twice or often attempted to injure herself, and that she wished to procure some laudanum as she was tired of life.

Name and Medical Designation, T. J. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 31 Morningside Road

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Orr
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 44 Spottiswoode Street Edinburgh
in the County of Edinburgh, seen and personally examined Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Orr

DATED this Second day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Euphemia M Wilson
Address 44 Spottiswoode Street Edinburgh
Date 7th March 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Euphemia Muffet Thomson & Wilson 44 Spottiswoode Street Edinburgh Certificates under the hands of John Orr and Thomas James Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson, 44 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh and that the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O Mackenzie Krupp

10,833

Margaret Wilhelmina Thomson

Admo 8th March 1906

18,150.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 8 MAR 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald J. Hood being desirous to transfer Margaret Higgins Mitchell at present a Patient in Woodilee Private Asylum and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Higgins Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	Female – Sixty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Resided at home – Middle Class
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Hood 36 Bentinck Street, Glasgow is a Sister of the patient None so far as known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) Archibald J. Hood

(²) Brother-in-law

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 7th day of March — One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~five~~ six years

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—July 1898.

10834

Margaret Higgins Mitchell

and 9th March 06

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Barbour Stewart

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Westermains Asylum

personally examined Margaret Higgins Mitchell who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 8th January 1906 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal,

(3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) she is suffering from delusions and very noisy during the nights

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) she is in fair good health

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Glasgow Royal ~~no other~~ Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) there are ~~the~~ ^ facts known to me as to the past

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(Signature) John B Stewart

(Medical Qualification) M.B., Ch.B.

(Date) 7th March 1906

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Margaret Higgins Mitchell,

from Westermains Private Asylum,

to Glasgow Royal Asylum,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W A Peace Secretary ~~Commissioner~~.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 8th day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

x. 9ed.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

9th January 1906.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Catherine Gillies or Stewart residing at 18 Robertson Street, Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) daughter Mary Dickie Gillies residing at 18 Robertson Street, Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dickie Gillies to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine Stewart

Dated this eleventh (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dickie Gillies
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Robertson Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Robertson St.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Love Disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Catherine Gillies or Stewart. Mother 18 Robertson Street.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Two attempts under committed suicide.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Catherine Stewart

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Robertson Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dickie Gillies 18, Robertson St. Greenock and that the said Mary Dickie Gillies is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very excited and talkative at other times taciturn. Imagines she has committed an unpardonable sin and says she must take her own death.
Is quite incoherent in conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she has threatened to jump from the window, and that she has been singing hymns in the early morning or during the night.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. S. Cook R. N. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 2 Ardgowan Square Greenock

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert Nairn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glas. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Robertson St. Greenock. Renfrew. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dickie Gillies residing there and that the said Marg. Dickie Gillies is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that for Punishment she has been very easy considering the Crime but cannot give any indication of the Nature of the Offence. Most of her Sentences are incomplete & Quite incoherent. When Questioned She remains Staring & then breaks out into Laughter.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By the Her Mother states that She attempted to get out by the Window Yesterday & has threatened repeatedly to take her Own Life.

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert Nairn

Place of Abode, 37 Union St. Greenock.

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Robertson Street Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margt Dickie Gillies, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm S Cook M.B.

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margt Dickie Gillies
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Catherine Stewart

Address 18 Robertson St.

Date March 11th 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Reginald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine Gillies or Stewart, 18 Robertson Street, Greenock

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of William Stewart Cook and Cuthbert Nairn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dickie Gillies, 18 Robertson Street Greenock Margaret Dickie Gillies and that the said Margaret Dickie Gillies is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dickie Gillies as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dickie Gillies which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A R M Mackenzie

10,835

Margaret Dickie Gillies

adm° 11th March 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) county of Renfrew Larark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret-Ann Keiller.

residing at 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert-Keiller.

your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert-Keiller to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Margaret Ann Keiller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert-Keiller
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cashier in brass foundry.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Willowbank, Clarkston, nr Busby and
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Marlborough Gdns. as above address. Cathcart.
8. Length of time Insane,	Emergency
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never in an institution, by under medical treatment for 2 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Emergency.
13. Supposed Cause,	overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous if hindered in any way.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife at 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart. No relations known to be mentally affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Margaret Ann Keiller.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George White.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart, near Glasgow. in the County of Renfrew.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keillor, 13 Marlborough gardens Cathcart nr. Glasgow.
and that
the said Robert Keillor. is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) outrageous. under the impression he is King of Great-Britain. ordering everyone to serve on him as his servants. going about absolutely devoid of clothing. Playing on the organ incoherently & singing at the pitch of his voice. Constantly giving orders and imploring of Blessings from the almighty on every one's head all this done in rhyming doggerel.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Had paralysis of eye 2 years ago, pains in legs, and lately difficulty with speech. Ravenous appetite lately. very irritable lately over the last Fifth. Temporary aphasia on 3 occasions lately lasting only a day. This attack came suddenly. Went and ordered a whole set of articles of miscellaneous kinds in the city.

Name and Medical Designation, George White M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Baylis Park Cathcart Glasgow.

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Adam Buchan - Bachelor of Medicine & being a (1) Master of Surgery - Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart - Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Keillor - 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart Glasgow
and that
the said Robert Keillor is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has extreme views as to his position on this plea when he is possessed of great wealth & that he has large business transactions. evidence in his movements. expressions language & manner and unsound mind to the Almighty &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he is very outrageous & that on Saturday (10th) he opened the door of the train & got on to the foot-board.

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Buchan M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 12 Victoria Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George White,
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Marlborough Gardens, College near Glasgow,
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Robert Keillar 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. (Glasgow Royal Asylum)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George White M.B, C.M.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Keillar 13 Marlborough Gardens Cathcart, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Margaret Ann Keillar.
Address 13 Marlborough Gardens
Date 12th March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ewald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Ann Keillar, 13 Marlborough Gardens, Cathcart Certificates under the hands of George White and Arthur Meehan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Keillar 13 Marlborough Gardens, Cathcart

and that the said Robert Keillar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Keillar as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Keillar which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A E M Mackenzie Sheriff

10,836

Robert Killar

Admd 12th March 1906

No. 5,710.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of THOMAS THORNTON a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 16th September 1906.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of March.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—3-04

Thomas Thornton
re
Statutory Probation to 16th Sept 1906

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Laurie Campbell residing at Cleveland Villa, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Bardie or Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Bardie or Campbell to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Laurie Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Bardie or Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 75 years. (about)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lair. Housework.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Observation Ward, Craw Road. Poorhouse, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Observation Ward.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known but has been so for years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	75 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Old age, was alcoholic for years & sonsars always Queer.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son: Alexander Laurie Campbell Cleveland Villa, Glasgow Road, Paisley. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Laurie Campbell

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

Pg.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley Poorhouse Observation ward Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cardie or Campbell. formerly residente 1 ~~Hawthorn~~ Road. Paisley and that
the said Margaret Cardie or Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suspicious of plots being formed against her. by those with whom she lives, and is consequently irritable and troublesome in conversation, She is a suicide demeanour

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Boyd. in charge of the observation ward corroborates

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M D

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this thirteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham
being a (1) M.B. Cm Edin. Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lenwick in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cardie or Campbell formerly of 7 Glasgow Road, Paisley and that
the said Margaret Cardie or Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent & rambling in speech. Does not know that she is at present resident in the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, nor does she know what day of the month this is. She burst into tears without adequate cause and mistook me for her doctor in Paisley, whom I do not resemble, and whom she last visited 2 days ago.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ward nurse says that patient rambles in her speech & has absolutely no memory for recent events.

Name and Medical Designation, J Gibson Graham M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being (1) M.D. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paisley Portuneal in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Cardie or Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Graham M.D

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Margaret Cardie or Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address A. Laurie Campbell Cleveland Villa Paisley

Date 14th March 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Laurie Campbell Cleveland Villa Paisley Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Cardie or Campbell from Paisley Poorhouse Paisley and that the said Margaret Cardie or Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Cardy or Campbell as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Cardie or Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A Morrison Mackenzie

10837

Margaret Cardie Campbell

admd 14th March 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Gleghorn
70 Love St Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs ~~Maria~~ Gleghorn your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs ~~Maria~~ Gleghorn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gleghorn

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Maria~~ Paterson or Gleghorn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly a weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 Love St, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Love St. Paisley & at Salthouse
8. Length of time Insane,	2½ months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	//
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	no
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband the Petitioner Two sisters died in asylums Father was eccentric
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) William Gleghorn

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George William Coats
being a (1) MB ChB of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Love St Paisley
in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Mrs Gleghorn~~ Maria Paterson or Gleghorn 40 Love St Paisley
and that the said ~~Mrs Gleghorn~~ Maria Paterson or Gleghorn is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that the house is going to be burnt. That she is a thief but cannot tell what she has stolen. Is very confused mentally, & at times violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband informs me that he had to restrain her violently from jumping out of a train in motion, she having the idea that it was going in the wrong direction. This occurred yesterday afternoon.

Name and Medical Designation, G W Coats MB ChB,

Place of Abode, 54 High St Paisley

DATED this 16th (sixteenth) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Scott
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartcraval Asylum Glasgow Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maria Paterson or Gleghorn previously residing at 70 Love St Paisley
and that the said Maria Paterson or Gleghorn is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is mentally very confused & is unable to give account of where she has been previously. States that she walked to this institution from Paisley – because the police were running after her as she had stolen butter & had slipped up the drains of a house in Paisley & Glasgow thinks she has been here for a fortnight or more.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Scott M.D. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 103 Hyndland Road Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George William Coats
being (1) MB ChB Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 70 Love St Paisley
in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined
~~Mrs Gleghorn~~ Maria Paterson or Gleghorn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) ~~Riccarton Ayr~~ Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George William Coats.

DATED this sixteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Maria Paterson Gleghorn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Gleghorn 70 Love St Paisley.

Date 16th March. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyslop Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Gleghorn 70 Love Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of George W. Coats and James Watt. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Maria Paterson or Gleghorn 70 Love St Paisley Petr's Wife and that the said Maria Paterson or Gleghorn is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maria Paterson or Gleghorn as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorize (8) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maria Paterson or Gleghorn which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(8) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T Alex Hyslop

10,838

Maria Paterson v Gleghorn

adm° 16th March 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Macduff residing at 1 Eldon Terrace Parkhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Scott Macduff your Petitioner's (3) son residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Scott Macduff to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Macduff.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Any

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Scott Macduff
2. Sex and Age,	male. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Electrical Engineering
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Eldon Terrace Parkhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— Do —
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradually coming on for 2 or 3 months. Worse the last week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
(5) 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain. Some overwork domestic difficulties. Sexual irregularities
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has made no actual attempt but has said he had better be dead
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Reasons & struggles if interfered with.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioners brother. address above His maternal Grand is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Any.

(To be signed by the party applying) P. Macduff.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk being a (1) M. D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eldon Terrace, Partick. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Scott Macduff and that the said Peter Scott Macduff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions and thinks he cannot get peace. He has lost his memory; does not remember getting breakfast this morning; does not remember having left his occupation a few days ago and looks blank when asked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says he has lost his memory and has delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Newton Cottage. Partick

Dated this Sixteenth day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dundas Rowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eldon Terrace, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Scott Macduff Electrical Engineer residing there and that the said Peter Scott Macduff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dreamy Vacant & confused in manner & appearance. Often gives no answer to questions. Cannot tell me where he was working nor why he left his work nor when he came home. Seems abstracted & some imagined evil. Cannot speak or act sensibly and is unfit to guide himself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informs me that he is dreading some evil happening - that he thinks the Manager at the work is hypnotising him - and that he is very sleepless

Name and Medical Designation, D Rowlees. M.D

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate. Glasgow

Dated this 17th day of March One thousand nine hundred and 47

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) MD Robert Kirk of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Eldon Terrace Parlick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Scott MacDuff residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Kirk M.D.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Peter Scott MacDuff to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address P. MacDuff. 1 Eldon Ter Parlick

Date March 18. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter MacDuff 1 Eldon Terrace Parlick Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk and David Yellowlees being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Scott MacDuff 1 Eldon Terrace Parlick and that the said Peter Scott MacDuff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Scott MacDuff as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Scott Macduff which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. Wilson

10839

Peter Scott Macdaff

Accd 18th March 1901

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Elizabeth McCaig residing at St Maddans House, Troon humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara McCaig your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara McCaig to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E McCaig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara McCaig
2. Sex and Age,	female · 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster – none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Troon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Troon
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight years
9. Whether First Attack,	as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	1903. Crichton Institution Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight years
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown at present
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs E. McCaig, St Maddans House Troon, mother. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) E McCaig

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St. Meddans House Troon Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCaig, Spinster
St. Meddans House, Troon and that
the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Shrieks very frightfully shouting screaming and gesticulating and talking incoherently. Has delusions against her mother and sister, accuses them of ill treating her and using bad language. Says she is willing to go away as a sacrifice for the crimes of Troon. Shrieks when under my treatment at home for four years ago leaving out of the windows in her night gown to attract attention. She cannot be controlled at home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs McCaig states her daughter has been quarrelsome, and unmanageable for years. Has got worse in the last few months. Will not do any housework. She was caught three mornings

Name and Medical Designation, William Roxburgh M.D.

Place of Abode, Carrick House Troon.

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum City of Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCaig, Spinster
St meddens House, Troon and that
the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is very excitable and incoherent in her conversation. She says she has disowned all her relations, never wants to hear of them again, and specially shows manifest hatred to her mother & one of her sisters.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She was confined in an Asylum eight years ago; but since returning home has conducted herself very strangely: could never be got to be amenable to reason for her strange behaviour; has frequently shown great dislike to one of her sisters & on one occasion at least She attempted to strike her with a hammer

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. & C.M.Glas

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Sandyford Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Rotheroughs being (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Troon in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Barbara Wbaig, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W Roxburgh M.D.

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Barbara McCaig to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, mother

Signature and Address E. McCaig. Troon

Date 19. March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth McCaig St Meddans House, Troon Certificates under the hands of William Roxburgh and James Hamilton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara McCaig St Meddans House, Troon, Petitioner's daughter and that the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) lunatic and a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara McCaig as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara McCaig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. Alex Lyle

108 HQ

Barbara McCaig

admo 19th March 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Henry residing at 94 Nithsdale Road Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rachel Findlay your Petitioner's (3) Niece residing at 94 Nithsdale Road, Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rachel Findlay to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Henry

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and 1906

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rachel Martin Findlay
2. Sex and Age,	40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	94 Nithsdale Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	~~3 months~~ one year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Continuous about 1 year
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Henry (Uncle) 94 Nithsdale Road No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and 1906

(To be signed by the party applying) John Henry

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Lovell being a (1) Doctor of medecine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94 Wittendale Road Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Marten Findlay and that the said Rachel Marten Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Yesterday, the 18th March 1906 Miss Findlay refused to speak to me or any other person, placing her finger to her mouth to show that she was dumb. For some years Miss Findlay has been under the impression she was to be married to a man with whom she had no acquaintance & to whom she has never spoken.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

At Selkirk lately she threw a basin of water into an American Organ & tore up some articles of dress afterwards throwing parts of these latter into the fire

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Lovell MD

Place of Abode, 650 Shields Road Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94 Wittendale Road, Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rachel Martin Findlay and that the said Rachel Martin Findlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is confused and excited in conversation. She thinks persons are concealed under the bed. She is afraid to be alone. She is rather incoherent in her talk

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has threatened to kill her younger sister. She has run into the street in her night dress.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael MD.

Place of Abode, 177 Wittendale Rd Pollokshields

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Henry 94 Pithsdale Road Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love
and Neil Carmichael being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rachel Martin Lindlay 94 Pitthsdale Road Pollokshields Glasgow [illegible] Nurse
and that the said Rachel Martin Lindlay
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rachel Martin Lindlay
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rachel Martin Lindlay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and [illegible] years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T Alex Lyle

10841

Rachel Martin Findlay

Adm° 19th March 1906.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of William Abernethy as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Traill
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this twenty-first day of March, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

William Abernathy Jr.

Admr 21st March 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Taylor residing at 84 Dixon Avenue Crookhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days ~~eight~~ nine following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly a ~~nurse~~ Childrens' nurse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 Dixon Avenue Crookhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack & bodily ill-health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her husband Brother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Taylor

Dated this 22nd day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor residing there Domestic, and that the said Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, talkative and incoherent; and she is quite irrational and delusive in her ideas. She threatens violence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been excited, sleepless, & restless for a fortnight, and that she requires constant supervision.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.S.E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leask being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor residing there. Housewife and that the said Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited and talks loudly & incessantly: She is violent during the interviews I have had with me: She suffers from delusions: Eg. that her husband has had relations with their domestic servant: that she is being poisoned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has shown keen dislikes to various members of her own family and to her sisters, of whom usually she is very fond:

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L.G. Leask M.D.

Place of Abode 70 Dixon Avenue Crosshill

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 84 Dixon avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor, & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Taylor

Date 84 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill 22nd March 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrice Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Taylor 84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Henry Leslie Grahame Leask, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor 84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Mc Callum or Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years

A O M Mackenzie

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J W L

10842

Elizabeth McCallum v Taylor

adm° 22nd March 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Lambie Morrison

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martha Morrison your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha Morrison to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William L Morrison.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha Morrison
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairymaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Corriegills, Arran
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Corriegills
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under examination
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	~~death of father~~
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Lambie Morrison Brother, Corriegills No other member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nil

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtyfirst day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) William L Morrison

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Borrowfield Brodick Bute in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Morrison and that the said Martha Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Violent excited. Pulling her hair. and perfectly incoherent in her language. struggling on the bed and has to be held down

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister states that she has been melancholic for a week. considers herself a lost soul. also states that she has said she feels herself impelled to destroy her sisters children

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Jamieson M.D.

Place of Abode, Flemelog House Brodick

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Fullarton being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corrigills Brodick Bute in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martha Morrison and that the said Martha Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is quite irrational & excitable. is violent & requires to be held down to prevent her tearing her clothing or injuring herself. Cannot be left one minute or she runs out without clothing being on. Says she is a lost soul &c,

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brother & sister tell me that she states that she is impelled to destroy them & also her sisters children

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Fullarton MB

Place of Abode, Blairbeg House, Lamlash

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being (1) graduate in medicine, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Corrigall in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined Martha Morrison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Garnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Jamieson

DATED this thirty first day of March. One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick Murray Esquire (1) shrieff substitute of the (2) Shirreffdom of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lambie Morrison Certificates under the hands of Dr. Robert Jamieson and Dr. Neil Fullarton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martha Morrison, Dairymaid and that the said Martha Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha Morrison as a patient into the (6) Lunatics Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha Morrison Dairymaid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Brodick] this thirty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of

[Signature] Patk. Murray.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10843

Martha Morrison

Admr 31st March 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Thomson Taylor,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Jane Taylor,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Jane Taylor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert T. Taylor.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Margaret Jane Taylor.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	449 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	38 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Robert Taylor, 449 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow - Brother and Petitioner. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert T. Taylor.

R.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 449 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Taylor, residing there, Domestic and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Margaret Jane Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless, excited & agitated; and she suffers from hallucinations of hearing & vision & otherwise delusions, such as, that a "voice" speaks to her, and that terrible calamities are about to happen to her and her relatives

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Mrs Tait states that she has been sleepless, restless and excited for three days, and that at times she becomes very excited & requires to be forcibly controlled.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Master in Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 449 Bilsland Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Jane Taylor residing at 449 Bilsland Drive and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Margaret Jane Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & excited & has delusions such as that she is tormented & tried & persecuted by her sister & brother-in-law & that everyone is trying to poison her and her sister. She states that voices are speaking to her & that everyone is conspiring to damage her character —

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Robert Taylor informs me she is restless & for two nights has been walking up & down the house in the forenoon & that he & his brother-in-law & sister consider

Name and Medical Designation. Jas Stewart MB CM

Place of Abode, 25 Montgomerie St Kelvinside

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 449
Bilsland Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Margaret Jane Taylor, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Margaret Jane Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address, Robert C. Taylor 449 Bilsland Dr.
Date, 4th April 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Thomson Taylor, 449 Bilsland Drive Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and James Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Jane Taylor 449 Bilsland Drive Glasgow and that the said Margaret Jane Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of: DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Jane Taylor as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Jane Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of April
One thousand nine hundred and Six

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) W Moncrieff

10844

Margaret Jane Taylor

aduo 4th april 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Graham residing at 1 North St. Paisley (70 Low St. (Rear)) humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Livingstone Graham your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at alone soldiers is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Livingstone Graham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Graham

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Livingstone Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker before marriage
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 North St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	two or three years
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~28 27~~ 37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnaval Nov. 17. 97 – March 31. 98
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Donald Livingstone Newlock St. Paisley none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) James Graham

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Kerr Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Livingstone Graham and that the said Mary Livingstone Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) when I called patient was lying in bed she told me that her father she was present was a dirty old brute and that for his filthy language he would have been shot if it had not been for her. She advised me how to take him away and shoot him as she was tired of living at him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs Livingstone who lives with her says, patient gets into great passions, and yesterday in one of them she got bad abuse from her being kicked and bruised. Patient also threw the things about the house and was the violent so bad was she that the policeman called and cautioned her.

Name and Medical Designation, William Russell M.D.

Place of Abode, Fergus, Castlehead, Paisley

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and sixty years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter being a (1) M.D. F.R.C.P.S. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Kerr Street of Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Livingstone Graham residing there and that the said Mary Livingstone Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found patient in bed — says she is waiting there as her husband James Graham is engaged to be married to a Miss Black and that she wants them to get married — and a lot of more nonsense of that kind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father and mother inform me that she was previously an inmate of Barnwood Asylum and that she has now again, on account of her outrageous conduct become quite beyond their control

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter M.D. F.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 31 St James Street Paisley

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Russell
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Kerr St, Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Livingstone Graham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Russell M.D.

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Livingstone Graham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature James Graham

Address 1 Kerr St Paisley

Date April 6th 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Mitchell Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Graham 1 Kerr Street, Paisley Certificates under the hands of William Russell and John Baird Hunter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Livingstone Graham 1 Kerr Street Paisley Petitioners wife and that the said Mary Livingstone Graham is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Livingstone Graham as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Livingstone Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Andrew Mitchell

10845

Mary Livingston Graham

admd 6th April 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth allan or Armstrong 94 Kingslwood, by Lanmeland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William allan, 94 Kingslwood by Lanmeland your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William allan to the Glasgow Royal asylume and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Eliz Armstrong

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and 06

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William allan
2. Sex and Age,	44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	saw mill labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	Ill about 4 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his sister at above address Father committed suicide at Netherton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 06.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Eliz Armstrong

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Gilchrist Gray being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94 Knightswood Road in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Allan 94 Knightswood Road and that the said William Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull & depressed & suffers from delusions of a depressing nature. At times he has attacks of excitement, he is restless & sleepless & quite unfit to manage himself & requires asylum treatment

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister Mrs Armstrong states that he is sleepless & depressed & carries on ongoing conversations

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald G Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Queen Drive Glasgow W.

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Geo Alex. Walker being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 94 Knightswood Road in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Allan 94 Knightswood Road and that the said William Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed in manner, and suffers from delusions of an insane nature. He imagines that a great number of people whom he knew years ago suffered from nervous attacks and that it was caused by ~~[illegible]~~ "being filled with women", occasionally he is excited, and slightly incoherent. He is unable to look after himself, and requires Asylum treatment

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he becomes violently excited at times, and on one occasion threatened to take his life"

Name and Medical Designation, W. Walker M.B. Ch.B

Place of Abode, Knightswood Hospital

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Gilchrist Hay
being (1) Doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 94 Knightswood Row
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
William Allan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald G. Hay M.D.

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Allan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Eby Armstrong

Date 10 April 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Allan or Armstrong, 94 Knightswood Annesland Certificates under the hands of Archibald Gilchrist Hay and Wm Jas. Alex. Walker being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Allan, 94 Knightswood Lane Annesland Partick Dist. and that the said William Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Allan as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J. Wk.

[*Signature*] J. Mr Boyd

10846

William Allan

adm^{o} 10th April 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Bell residing at 6 Allerdale Place, Springburn humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Leander Bell ——— your Petitioner's (3) son residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Leander Bell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Bell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Leander Bell
2. Sex and Age, ... male 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ... 6 Allerdale Place, Springburn
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . . There
8. Length of time Insane, ... about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack, ... first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 23½
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . . nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . . as above
13. Supposed Cause, ... —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . . no
15. Whether Suicidal, ... no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . . not
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... his father the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Bell

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Ronald D Hodge being a (1) MB, Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Hillside Place Springburn Lanark in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Leander Bell, 6 Hillside Place

and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Leander Bell is a (5) insane person

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1). Silly talk & behaviour without interest in anything. Pharmnia.
(2). Delusions. e.g. Has not been outside the house for 6 months (because he says people "stare" & "wink" at him & are able to read his thoughts.
(3). Hallucinations. eg a cone of light penetrates the venetian blinds & along this cone an "eye" travels & "fixes" him in its stare.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald D Hodge MB

Place of Abode, 55 Hill Street, Springburn.

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Hillside Place, Springburn, Glasgow Lanark in the County of

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Leander Bell, 6 Hillside Place

and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Leander Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull lustless expression of countenance – Hesitation in answering questions – When told that by refusing to go out of the house, he is likely to injure his health – he replies that it would be a good thing for him if it did.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother Mrs Bell informs me that although he appears to be in good health, he refuses to go outside the house, because he imagines every body is looking at him and that even the children know what he is thinking

Name and Medical Designation, John Miller M.D. R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, 52 Hillside Terrace, Springburn

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ronald D Hodge
being (1) MB. (Glasgow)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Hillside Place
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Leander Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Ronald D Hodge

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Leander Bell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Peter Bell

Address 6 Hillside Place

Date 11/4/06

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Bell, 6 Hillside Place, Springburn, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Ronald D. Hodge and John Miller being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Leander Bell, 6 Hillside Place, Springburn Glasgow Petitioners Son and that the said Leander Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind & an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Leander Bell as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Leander Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Glegg

10847

Leander Bell

adm° 12th April 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Murray residing at 1, Park Terrace Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Murray ——— your Petitioner's (3) brother ——— residing at 12 ~~Gar~~ Townhead Terrace, Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Murray ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Daniel Murray.
2. Sex and Age, ... male 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... formerly a clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . 12 Townhead Terrace Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane, . . . more or less for nine years
9. Whether First Attack, . . . 2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . Gartnavel Asylum May 97 - Sept. 00.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . as above
13. Supposed Cause, ... adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . no
15. Whether Suicidal, ... no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... The Petitioner his brother a maternal aunt was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. Murray

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Rowan being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Murray of no occupation residing at 12 Trunkead Terrace Paisley and that the said Daniel Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patients answers slow & unreliable, his appearance & manner indicate that he is insane.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed he has been on several occasions in an asylum & that he has been sleepless, restless & dirty in his habits

Name and Medical Designation, John Rowan MBCM

Place of Abode, 10 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Roy of Asylum, Gartnavel - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Murray, residing at 12 Trunkead Terrace - Paisley. and that the said Daniel Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and dull. abstracted in manner: stupid and dreamy in appearance. shows careless indifference to his surroundings. For the appearance & manner one of feeble mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Head attendant Smith that Daniel Murray for has twice formerly in the Asylum requiring care & treatment

Name and Medical Designation, R.O. Adamson.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Landee A. Oswald being (1) MB: & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel asylum. Glasgow in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined Daniel Murray —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Landee A. Oswald MB:

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six Year.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Daniel Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature George Murray

Address 1 Park Terrace Paisley

Date 16th April 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Murray 1 Park Terrace Paisley Certificates under the hands of John Rowan and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Murray 12 Townhead Terrace Paisley Petitioners Brother and that the said Daniel Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Murray as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] A. M. Mackenzie

10848

Daniel Murray

acknd 15th April 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Taylor, 4 George St. Paisley,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Taylor, Joiner 19 Hardgate Paisley your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Taylor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~sixteenth~~ 19th day of (4) April One thousand nine hundred and Six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... George Taylor.
2. Sex and Age, ... Male. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Good. Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ... 11 George St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . 4 George St. Paisley
8. Length of time Insane, ... Unknown
9. Whether First Attack, ... Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . Never previously under Treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . Unknown
13. Supposed Cause, ... Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . No
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . Possibly.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Father:- Thomas Taylor. Coalheaver, 11 George St. Paisley. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~fourteenth~~ 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas Taylor

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P.T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stevenson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 George St Paisley Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Taylor and that
the said George Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient when questioned stares or looks vacantly away and gives no answer, and shifts from one seat to another without paying the slightest attention to what is said to him. When visiting him this afternoon I found him enjoying a lucid interval On mentioning to him his behaviour at large he states that he did not remember doing anything or saying anything wrong but recollects seeing two policemen & a doctor in the house the name of whom he is unacquainted with. He is of opinion that he was removed from the house by force & conveyed in an ambulance till he arrived at Lunacy Asylum

(7) *State the information, and the person from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His parents have informed me that they took patient to Largs on Thursday last on my advice and when in a private house he suddenly yelled and tried to bite both of them. Two policemen were called in to take charge of him for about 2 hours, a medical man's services were also obtained who gave it as his opinion that patient was a dangerous lunatic during the four or five weeks he has been leaving his work suddenly and going out into the country and wandering about till late at night. This morning his wife caught him searching for the razor in his own hand

Name and Medical Designation, John Stevenson M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Stow Place Paisley.

Dated this Sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald J. Hay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Taylor Farmer Nurses registry at 4 George St Paisley and that
the said George Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is talky, obstinate, refusing to answer questions, & showing a lack of appreciation of his position. He denies all knowledge of the attack described below but when pressed seems to have a certain recollection of it

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant reports that he had a paroxysm of violent excitement at midday yesterday when he required control was dangerous & himself hitting

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald J. Hay M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Arcadia Drive Annesland

Dated this nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 George St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined George Taylor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Stevenson M.D. Paisley

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein George Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Taylor 4 George St. Paisley

Date 17 April 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Kyle Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Taylor 4 George Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of John Stevenson and Archibald Gilchrist Hay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Taylor 4 George Street Paisley Petitioner's son and that the said George Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Taylor as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize (7) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Thos Kyle

10849

-George Taylor

Adm^d 18th April 06

18.187.

[FORM B[2]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

James M.acnab. 114 Shaw St Govan.

I, the undersigned ~~John Macmillan, Insp. of Poor, Lanark~~, being desirous to transfer Robert Mc Inub. at present a Patient in Dumfries Asylum, ~~a Pauper Lunatic chargeable to the Parish of [illegible] whose nearest Relative I am Inspector of [illegible]~~ from the said Asylum to the Eastwood Asylum, Glasgow. beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Mc Inub.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. ~~About 70 yrs~~. 73 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Retired schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Lanarkshire~~ Board guaranteed
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Mc Inub. 14. Shaw street. Govan. his son. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) ~~John Macmillan~~. James Macnab his Son

(2) ~~Inspector of Poor~~.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and nine

---

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

10850

Robert Macnab

aam° 18 april 1906

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Lamb

(1) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Greenock Asylum.

personally examined Robert Macnab who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 2nd March 1906 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal, (3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State.

the Patient, that (4) Suffers from Hallucinations of hearing has delusions & is often excited

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) he has slight emphysema, & occ[asional] palpitation

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Gartnavel Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Name) James Lamb

(Medical Qualification) M B Ch B

(Date) 4. IV. 06

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Robert Macnab

from Greenock Parochial Asylum

to Glasgow Royal Asylum,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W A Fenwick

~~Commissioner~~. Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 11th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

28th March 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Cowan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of April.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

John Cowell
accd 19th April

No. 5,721.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of John Purdie Somerville a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 25th April 1907.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fifth day of April. One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

John Purdie Sommerville
on probation Dec 25 April 1907

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Aitken residing at Bellahouston Farm, Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Hart —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) uncle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Hart — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Aitken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Hart
2. Sex and Age,	male, 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellahouston Farm, Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	not ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no — formerly maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His nephew the petitioner His grandfather was in an asylum & his mother was peculiar
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand nine hundred and one year

(To be signed by the party applying) James Aitken

T. & A. C.—April 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellahouston Farm Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hart, Bellahouston Farm, Glasgow and that the said Alexander Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is manaical. He is excited, talkative and has delusions. He believes his means are being thwarted and the cows in his byre must be taken out and slaughtered &c. night-

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His nephew W. Aitken informs me that he is excited, acts insanely, and insists on taking the cows out, and that he can hardly be controlled

Name and Medical Designation, W R Watson LRCP Ed

Place of Abode, Hawkhead Asylum, Crookston

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Henry Erasmus Jones being a (1) graduate of Glasgow university and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellahouston Farm, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hart, farmer at Bellahouston Farm and that the said Alexander Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states that he is off his head, that his business is going ruined; that his cows must be killed tonight; that every thing is going wrong. He moves about all night without sleep.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The inmates of the house, nephew & servants all give testimony as to his movements

Name and Medical Designation, H. E. Jones MB CM.

Place of Abode, 3 Bellahouston Terrace

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bellahouston Farm in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Hart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W R Watson LRCP Ed:

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Hart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, nephew

Signature and Address James Aitken. Bellahouston Farm

Date 20. April 1906. Ibrox

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Tyfe Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Aitken Bellahouston Farm, Ibrox Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson and Henry Edward Jones being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Hart Bellahouston Farm Ibrox Petitioner's uncle and that the said Alexander Hart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Hart as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Hart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JWk.

[*Signature*] T W Tyfe

10851

Alexander Hart-

aan° 20th. april 1901

18.191.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (¹) Stanley Roberts being desirous to transfer Henry Albert-Edward Roberts at present a Patient in Argyll & Bute Asylum Lochgilphead and (²) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

BOARD OF LUNACY
19 APR 1905

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Albert-Edward Roberts
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Manufacturer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Stanley Roberts 10. St. Leonards Bank Perth. (Brother) None so far as I know.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid,

(*Signature of Applicant*) Stanley Roberts

(³) Brother, also Curator Bonis.

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of "

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand nine hundred and five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

10852

Henry Albert Edward Roberts
Admd 13 April 1906

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Cameron hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Argyll and Bute Asylum Lochgilphead personally examined Henry Albert Edward Roberts who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 19th March, 1906, and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he is demented, is heavily incoherent in conversation, answers questions irrelevantly, laughs and talks to himself and is very silly in manner and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) they are fairly good

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal _____ Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

He violently assaulted two men on the day of his admission into this Asylum

(Signature) J. Cameron

(Medical Qualification) M.D.

(Date) 11th April 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Henry Albert Edward Roberts.
from Argyll & Bute District Asylum.
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. Spence
_____ *Secretary.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

22nd March 1906.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Janet Buchanan

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty fourth day of April,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Mrs Janet Buchanan
aetat 74th april

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

WILLIAM BROWN

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-seventh day of April.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Wm Brown

acct 29th april 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Campbell residing at Oakshaws Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Campbell your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at present as a voluntary Boarder in Gartnavel Asy^m is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Campbell —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Elizabeth Campbell X

DATED this 20 (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Campbell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	some years
9. Whether First Attack,	not first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Glasgow Royal Asylum in 93 & 94.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some years.
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother — no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) X Elizabeth Campbell X

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Campbell at present a voluntary boarder in the Asylum Gartnavel and that the said Jeanie Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a condition of abnormal mental excitement, talks loudly incessantly and abusing about her medical Attendants and nurses, Gets back in conversation with me 24 years & complains of a nurse she then had. She complains without due cause about her food & Treatment. She has been to my knowledge the subject of attacks of mental excitement alternating with attacks of depression & of lucid intervals for between twenty & thirty years and she is worse in one of her attacks of insanity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Storr Square Paisley

DATED this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Campbell, at present a Voluntary patient in Gartnavel Asylum and that the said Jeanie Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless in behaviour, does not sustain a sensible conversation, is excited in manner - Her memory & self with a man of letters & talks rationally upon these in the midst of conversation. Admits to former Suicidal tendencies - She has had repeated attacks of insanity previously.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Bland informs me that Jeanie Campbell is exhibiting all the personality symptoms of one of her attacks of mental excitement, such as violent & abusive behaviour - incoherent talk, want of sleep & increasing mental excitement.

Name and Medical Designation, R O Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 13 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Twenty eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeanie Campbell a voluntary boarder in asylum Jeanie Campbell is a, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Fraser M.D

DATED this Twentyseventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeanie Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature Elizabeth Campbell

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Campbell, Oakshaw, Paisley
Certificates under the hands of Donald Fraser
and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Campbell from Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow Petitioners Daughter Jeanie Campbell
and that the said Jeanie Campbell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Campbell
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

10853

Jeanie Campbell

admitted 30th april 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~The Parish Council of Paisley~~ James Miller, Cabinet Maker,

of Renfrew and Bute

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Miller your Petitioner's (3) Daughter ~~Pauper Lunatic~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Millar, to the ~~Royal Asylum, Parkhead, Glasgow,~~ and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~pro Petitioners~~

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Miller
24 Diamond St., Polmadie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of May One thousand Glasgow nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Margaret Miller
2. Sex and Age, ... Female, 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... French Polisher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . 24 New Street, Kilbarchan
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Observation Ward, Poorhouse, Paisley
8. Length of time Insane, . . . ~~Unknown~~ probably two years
9. Whether First Attack, . . . Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . ✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . ~~Unknown~~ as above
13. Supposed Cause, ... Unknown (perhaps death of mother)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . No
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . See Medical Certificate
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . ✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Father James Miller, Cabinetmaker, presently residing 24 Diamond St, Polmadie, Glasgow c/o Robertson. No member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

~~pro Petitioners~~

(To be signed by the party applying) James Miller
24 Diamond St., Polmadie
Glasgow

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley Poorhouse Observation Wards Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Miller, Female Domestic usually residing at Kilbarchan
and that the said Margaret Miller is a (5) Person of unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general conduct and lack of stability of purpose. Her language is peculiar in respect of incoherence and incompetence. She has been under observation since the 20th April last.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurses state that Miller cannot take care of herself, wandering about in a purposeless manner, laughing without apparent cause and talking to herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this second day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jessie G. Duncan.
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley Poorhouse Observation Wards Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Miller, French Polisher usually residing at Kilbarchan
and that the said Margaret Miller is a (5) Person of unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is mentally infeebled. She is mentally depressed and can only be got to answer questions with difficulty. She peers under the bedclothes and stares round about as if in search of something.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that while at home, she was irritable and jealous and on several occasions she destroyed the furniture and tried to pull down a lighted gaslight.

Name and Medical Designation, Jessie G. Duncan M.B.Ch.B.

Place of Abode, The Poorhouse, Crow Road, Paisley.

DATED this second day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Wyllie Esqre advocate,
of the (1) Sheriff-Substitute — of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Miller
Chamberlain of Diamond Street Tollcross
Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham MD Paisley
and Jessie F. Duncan M.B. Ch.B. Paisley being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Miller Observation Ward Lunacy Asylum Paisley and that the said
Margaret Miller — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Miller as a patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Paisley] this Fourth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and Six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

WWS

[Signature] Wm Darling Wyllie

10854

Margaret Millar

Admitted 4th May 1906

18203. [FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 4 MAY 1906

I, the undersigned, David Coats Niven being desirous to transfer my Brother Alexander Niven at present a Patient in Royal Asylum Morningside, and (1) Edinburgh, detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length . . . Alexander Niven.
2. Sex and Age . . male. 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed . single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any) . . . Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable . . —
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane . . . . David C. Niven at present Lytton Mrs. Mary Paterson 4 Lotts in Paisley. No. Brothers & Sister.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

Sign Here (*To be signed by the Applicant*) David (Coats) Niven

(2) Broker.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this 3rd day of May

One thousand nine hundred and six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

10853

Alexander Niven
admd 7th May 1906

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, James M. Rutherford

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined Alexander Niven who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 5th May 1893 and I

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also

(4) Describe Mental State. certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he labours under Dementia. He is unable to answer simple questions or to take an intelligent interest in anything.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) he is frail.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable;

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. and I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

(Name) James M. Rutherford M.B.

(Medical Qualification) M.B., D.P.M.

(Date) 3rd May 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer of Alexander Niven, from Royal Edinburgh Asylum, to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. L. Reece
~~Commissioner~~ Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this fourth day of May. One thousand nine hundred and six.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*]

5th May 1893.

Royal Asylum
Morningside
Edinburgh

Alexander Niven Adm. to R.A. May 5th 1893
At that date aged 29.
Occupn. Assist. Gas. Manager.

Present address of brother Wm D. C. Niven
80 Robert Street
Off Hampstead Road
London

State on Admission & History

Disposition: reserved, intelligent, quiet
Habits: steady
No Hereditary History of Insanity
Exciting Cause said to be Sunstroke in India
History of severe headache followed by delusions and convulsions 2½ years before admission.
Signs of incipient dementia for 9 months before admission

Disease. Dementia Acq.
Skae's Classification. Insanity of Sunstroke.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Bruce Pendrigh residing at 461 Albert Road, Langside, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Pendrigh your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 3 Leslie Place, Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Pendrigh to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert C. Pendrigh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and 04 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Pendrigh,
2. Sex and Age,	female, 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper & Shopkeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Yarm Lane, Stockton on Tees
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Leslie Place, Edinburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	4th not first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above about 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks & change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Brother, the petitioner no M.P.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and 04 year

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert C. Pendrigh

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Orr being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Leslie Place, Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Pendreigh and that the said Mary Pendreigh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless and confused. Looks dull and distressed. Sleeps badly and during the night talks constantly in an incoherent and disconnected fashion. Hears voices speaking in her ears, advising her to do various actions, such as to 'slink rogue' under the bed. Says she is very wicked & has not done her duty. Thinks she is in various places, such as Stockton, Australia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patients sister says that a month ago she received a letter from Stockton, where the patient was then staying, telling her that Mrs Pendreigh was suffering from excitement. Then the patient came to Edinburgh, & was then incoherent in speech, shouting to people in the street from the wall to come, threatened to throw herself out of the window. Talks incessantly, mixing up nursery rhymes, bible quotations, & incoherent nonsense. Knelt under bed & has to be induced to leave there.

Name and Medical Designation, John Orr M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Rillbank Crescent Edinburgh

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas James Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Leslie Place Edinburgh in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Pendreigh and that the said Mary Pendreigh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient looks depressed and out of spirits. She is confused in her thoughts and does not seem certain of anything. She hears a "still small voice" speaking to her especially when awake at night. She also mistakes the identity of people she meets thinking that perfect strangers to her are people whom she knows. She says she is wandering in her mind and does not know what she might do if left alone. From her manner & bearing she is shown to be of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patients sister tells me that the patient often behaves in a ridiculous manner more like a child than a grown woman; that she is very restless at night and lies moaning & muttering a jumble of hymns nursery rhymes and incoherent nonsense.

Name and Medical Designation, T. J. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 31 Morningside Road Edinburgh

DATED this 9th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Orr
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Leslie Place, Edinburgh
in the County of Edinburgh, seen and personally examined Mary Pendrigh, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Orr

DATED this third day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Pendrigh to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Emma C. Hadden

Address 3 Leslie Place Edinburgh

Date 9. 5. 06

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Purcell Pendrigh, 1461 Allerton Road, Rangeside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Orr and Thomas James Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Pendrigh, 3 Leslie Place Edinburgh Petitioners sister and that the said Mary Pendrigh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Pendrigh as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Pendrigh which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] A. O. M. Mackay

10856
Mary Pendrigh
admo 9th May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of alexander mc millan Wright residing at Quay head millport humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that annie Wright or Patrick your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said annie Wright or Patrick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex^r Mc Millan Wright

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of may One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	annie Wright or Patrick
2. Sex and Age,	female 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southampton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	millport & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about six mos. asylum
9. Whether First Attack,	3rd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above about 7 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband, Mefred Patrick Bellevue millport
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of may One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex^r Mc Millan Wright

P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Smelair
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of the Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, 6th Millport
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lucky Land Bute, Millport in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wright Patrick
and that the said Annie Wright Patrick is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless sleepless. Suspicious of those about her. incoherent in her conversation, & has attempted to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mothers informs me, she has taken a great dislike to her. and accuses her of attempting to poison her & very violent in her behaviour.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Smelair L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Millport

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick previously residing at Millport, Domestic, and that
the said Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and unsettled and is very depressed in mind. She is also incoherent in her talk and delusive in her ideas. She is very impulsive, & is suicidal.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Sinclair.
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dwelling
Millport, Buteshire,
in the County of Buteshire, seen and personally examined
Annie Wright Patrick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Hugh Sinclair. L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Wright Patrick
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature Alex McMillan Wright
Address Millport
Date 9th May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McMillan Wright Quayhead Millport
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Sinclair
and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick Quayhead Millport Petitioners daughter
and that the said Annie Wright or Patrick
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Wright or Patrick
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Wright or Patrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M MacKenzie

1857

Annie Wright v Patrick

adm° 9th May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wallace residing at 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jno Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and 6

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	female 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Nurse~~ none; domestic work at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Newark Drive
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Newark Drive
8. Length of time Insane,	some years
9. Whether First Attack,	third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Gartnavel, June 1905 to March 31, 1906
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened her father
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wallace, 3 Newark Drive None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Jno Wallace

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Patrick being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace and that the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she talks incoherently about all subjects; is under delusions that the Germans and Americans are at war on both sides of her and playing searchlights upon her, that her brother and sister have come out of a cloud and had their sins and her sins removed by a vacuum cleaner

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is unmanageable at home; will not carry out instructions for small household duties; took three cold baths this week staying in the water for an hour at a time then going out of doors walking in the rain; is constantly eating and drinking

Name and Medical Designation, John Patrick M.A. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 23 Westercraigs

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Greene being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace Spinster, of 3 Newark Drive and that the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she talks incoherently on many subjects: believes that the Nations of Europe are embroiling on the 9th of her house receiving a communication that electric shocks are passing down through the house & pulling her hair out & that suicide: that soldiers are lying between the planks of the floor.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Greene M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 63 West Princes Street

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Patrick
being (1) Master in Surgery and Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Newark Drive Pollokshields
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Patrick

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Jno Wallace
Address 3 Newark Dr
Date 12 May 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wallace 3 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Patrick and Robert Greve being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace, Petitioners Daughter and that the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

10858

Agnes Mitchell Grant Wallace

adm° 11th May 1906

No. 5,727.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Margaret (Cairns) Geddes a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum. together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 17th November 1906.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this seventeenth day of May.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—3-04

Margaret C Geddes
on Statutory Probation until 17th Nov 1906

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ann M. Trotter, 2 Athole Terrace Caltcart.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Whitelaw Trotter your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ann M Trotter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Whitelaw Trotter
2. Sex and Age,	male 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Auctioneer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Athole Terrace, Caltcart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Athole Terrace Caltcart
8. Length of time Insane,	several days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	— 46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	— never.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	several days
13. Supposed Cause,	Patient suffers from dyspepsia & has had business worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened his own life
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann M. Trotter 2 Athole Terrace Caltcart, wife. patient's mother died in an Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ann M. Trotter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Athole Terrace Cathcart, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Whitelaw Trotter, Auctioneer, 2 Athole Terrace Cathcart and that the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is much excited, has delusions of persecution, that he has sold his furniture for large sums of money. He is very talkative and incoherent at times. He suffers from Locomotor Ataxia has attacks of mental excitation, at other times of depression. He is forgetful & contradicts himself frequently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states he is violent, has threatened her life. He is sleepless, talks extravagantly about money matters.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon. M.D., F.R.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Strathmore, Cathcart

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George White being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Athole Terrace Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Whitelaw Trotter, auctioneer 2 Athole Terrace Cathcart. and that the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His excitement and his elated manner at the early morning hour. He took me into each of his rooms at one time asking how much I would give him for all his articles of furniture, at another saying he would pay me my charges for taking him belonging over. He had special delusions as to certain individuals and his plans to take life or to sue them for damages to his character. He suffers from locomotor ataxy, the bladder symptoms being most marked. He loses his words & is unable to finish his sentences at times.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Loss of money lately followed by what his wife describes as a fit and the present is the sequence within a week. He has already struck his wife with his hand since he said he did not know her. He wishes to go to town to arrange about the sale of all his effects. Sleeplessness lately. Incoherence of speech

Name and Medical Designation, George White M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Royston Park Cathcart Glasgow S.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand nine hundred and six. (fourteenth)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Whole Terrace Cathcart
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Robert Whitelaw Trotter, auctioneer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Murray Lyon, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Robert Whitelaw Trotter
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Anne M Trotter
Date 14 May 1906 2 Whole Terrace Cathcart

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Monteith Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Ann M Trotter
2 Whole Terrace Cathcart
Certificates under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon
and George White being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Whitelaw Trotter 2 Whole Terrace Cathcart Renfrew and that the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Whitelaw Trotter which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A G M Mackenzie

10859

Robert-Whitelaw Trotter

admr 14th May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliza Bell a/ McBain residing at 7. Gladstone Road Saltcoats humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard John Morey McBain your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 7. Gladstone Road, Saltcoats is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard John Morey McBain to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza McBain

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard John Morey McBain
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Gladstone Road, Saltcoats
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	8 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes ?
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs McBain, 7 Gladstone Road, Saltcoats — No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Eliza McBain

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald William Wallace Davidson M.B. C.M.B, being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard John Moxey M'Bain 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats and that the said Richard John Moxey M'Bain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been suffering from nervousness, restlessness, and is very sleepless. He is very despondent, and has vague fear about himself. He attempted to ~~commit~~ (attempted) suicide on 10th May 1906 by cutting his throat with a pen-knife, and when that failed, he ran into the river Garnock, from which he was taken.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs M'Bain. 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats } Mrs M'Bain tells me that he has been sleepless and despondent for some time, and has repeatedly asked her for means to take his life.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald William Wallace Davidson M.B.C.M.B

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Street Saltcoats

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Barnet Campbell Bachelor of Medicine being a (1) Master of Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard John Moxey M'Bain and that the said Richard John Moxey M'Bain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dejected appearance. Seems to take no interest in anything. States that he has no interest in existence, is afraid of himself and thinks it would not be wise to be left alone. After his attempt at suicide he states that the population are calling him a coward for not carrying it out and seems to live in an atmosphere of fear.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs M'Bain states she has to lock up all the knives to prevent him using them also he had tea pipe in mouth trying to suffocate himself. he pleads with her for power to do away with himself. He attempted to commit suicide on 10th May 06 by trying to cut his throat with his pen knife.

Name and Medical Designation, David Barnet Campbell M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Ardrossan Road Saltcoats

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald William Wallace Davidson MB CHB
being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Richard John Moxey McBain, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald. William Wallace Davidson MB CHB

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Richard John Moxey McBain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Eliza Bell or McBain

Address 7. Gladstone Road Saltcoats

Date 14 May 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monicon Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Eliza Bell or McBain 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats Certificates under the hands of Archibald William Wallace Davidson and David Berrell Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Richard John Moxy McBain 7 Gladstone Road Saltcoats Petitioners Husband and that the said Richard John Moxy McBain is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard John Moxy McBain as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard John Moxy McBain which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10860

Richard John Morey McBain

admitted 14th May 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Eliza Douglas

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Dan Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-first day of May.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Eliza Douglas
aam^ 21st May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ewen Cameron, ~~Sloch~~

residing at Sloch, Inverness

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Rankine

your Petitioner's (3) nephew residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

arghualan farmhouse near Fort William

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Rankine — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ewen Cameron

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Rankine
2. Sex and Age,	male 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Arghualan Argyllshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there and at Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2½ months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above 2½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	may be congenital & hereditary predisposn.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ewen Cameron, Sloch uncle one uncle insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this E.C. 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Ewen Cameron

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Thos Laurie Brander of being a (1) medical practitioner & M. D. Edin.t

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Arphivalan Farm house. Fort William in the County of Argyllshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Rankine Shepherd Gryphualan. and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Hugh Rankine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Depressed and afraid to be left alone has silly in manner and conduct & unable to take care of himself. He is emotional laughing without any cause

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

On wednesday 16th May tried to drown himself. Facts communicated to me by his employer Mr Cameron & by Dosed himself with medicine used for sheep. any others

Name and Medical Designation, Thos L. Brander M.D.

Place of Abode, Arphivalan Fort William.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Macintyre Shaw Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University being a (1) ~~Medical Practitioner~~ Physician

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenlee Royal Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Rankine. Shepherd. Inchgrundle and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Hugh Rankine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and feeble minded person & does not seem to realise his position and is quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel M. Shaw M.B.

Place of Abode, 130. Hyndland Road. Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos Laurie Brander
being (1) M. D. Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Arghualan
in the County of Argyllshire, seen and personally examined Hugh Rankine, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Thos L Brander M.D.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hugh Rankine to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature Ewen Cameron

Address Sleat

Date 21st May 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay (2) Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Ewen Cameron Sleagh, Inverness Certificates under the hands of Thomas Laurie Brander and Samuel Macfarlane Boan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Hugh Rankine Arghualan Argyleshire and that the said Hugh Rankine is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Rankine as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Rankine which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

10861

Hugh Rankine

Adm^o 22nd May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Janet Brown McDonald residing at 1 Bank St. Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) husband John Livett McDonald residing at 1 Bank St. Irvine is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Livett McDonald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Brown McDonald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Livett McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	male. 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coffee Smith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Bank St. Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Bank St Irvine.
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry. alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs McDonald. 1 Bank St. Irvine. Wife
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Our uncle known.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Brown McDonald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Bank St Troon in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John L. McDonald 1 Bank St Troon and that the said John L. McDonald is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been under treatment since the 7th May suffering from Melancholia with delusions. Stated his wife was unfaithful - that God had revealed it to him and that death was the only release from the disgrace. Was dull and dejected. On the 15th May he escaped observation & promptly cut his throat and nearly bled to death. Since then he has been quieter. Mentally confused.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the wife, Mrs McDonald, states that he has been worried over business matters and sleeplessness for many months. For at least a year has been taking too much alcohol. He wished her to die with him and looked threateningly at her and on one occasion caught her by the arm but others were present.

Name and Medical Designation, William Roxburgh M.D.

Place of Abode, Barrack House Troon.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and 24.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. Cm. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Livett McDonald and that the said John Livett McDonald 1 Bank St. Troon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from a recent wound on the front of his throat. He cut his throat a week ago. He was depressed in spirits: thought all his friends were against him, and could not get rid of the idea that he was doomed to die in Troon.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ln. Hillhead, Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty Third day of May One thousand nine hundred and 24

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Bank St. Troon in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John L. McDonald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Roxburgh

DATED this 23 day of May One thousand nine hundred and [illegible].

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Lovett McDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Janet Brown McDonald

Address 1. Bank St. Troon

Date 23 May 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Gerald Mungo Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Brown McDonald, 1 Bank Street Troon Certificates under the hands of William Roxburgh and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Lovett McDonald, 1 Bank Street Troon Petitioner and that the said John Lovett McDonald is a (5) insane person and a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Lovett McDonald as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lovett McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] [illegible]

10862

John Linett McDonald.

aand 23rd May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Campbell, mate residing at 4 Govanhill Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Isabella Calder or Campbell your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 4 Govanhill Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Calder or Campbell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Campbell.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Calder or Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife (formerly domestic servant)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 King Street S.S. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Govanhill Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Periodical ~~p~~ since 1901
9. Whether First Attack,	~~About 1901~~ No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 53 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Periodical (especially in Alcohol (husbands presence)
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Only to Husband
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Govn Parish (not a pauper)
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic ~~(when Dangerous)~~ is Chargeable,	John Calder, brother Port Ellen
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Kate Calder or Quinton, Port Ellen
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	+ John Campbell Petitioner (husband) No members of family ever insane

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Campbell.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Tindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Broomhill Street, Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Campbell, Widow aged and that the said Mrs Isabella Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mrs Campbell talks incoherently and threatens to throw herself over the window. She accuses her husband of plotting against her, and keeping her in starvation. From being clean and tidy in her habits, she is now dirty and careless. The house is also very dirty, and not kept as it used to be.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Campbell, the husband, declares that his wife has frequently attempted to strike him lately, and today, tried to stab him with a knife.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Tindal, M.D., F.F.P.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, The Laplock, Newlands, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Broomhill Street, in the County of The City of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Campbell, Widow aged and that the said Mrs Isabella Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is violent, & in my presence threatened her Husband; she walks up & down through the house talking volently; at other times crying, then smiling, without occasion. She is very unsettled & nervous — She says she is half mad.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband informs me that she has threatened to throw herself out of the window & to throw herself into the Clyde. Also, that she flourished a knife in her hand & said she would do for him even although she might be sorry for it afterwards.

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal, M.D.

Place of Abode, Hiawatha, Burnside, Rutherglen

DATED this twenty first day of May, One thousand nine hundred and six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature, John Campbell

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alasdair Ewald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Campbell
4 Govanhill Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Tindal
and David Tindal being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Calder or Campbell, 4 Govanhill Street Glasgow
Petitioners Wife
and that the said Isabella Calder or Campbell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Isabella Calder or Campbell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Calder or Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of May
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], A M Mackenzie.

10863

Isabella Calder Campbell.

admo 23rd May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Robertson residing at Ethrick Place Selkirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Ormiston Robertson your Petitioner's (3) sister; at present a Voluntary ~~residing at~~ Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Ormiston Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ethrick Place Selkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel six months
8. Length of time Insane,	above ~~three months~~
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel Asylum Oct: 94 - June. 95
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	climacteric destruction of tissue under cocaine
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the Petitioner None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Robertson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

B. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Fergusson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Armiston Robertson at present a voluntary patient Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Isabella Armiston Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very emotional, weeping during our whole interview. She says that she is possessed by evil spirits, that she is ruining the world, & other nonsense of that sort. She is also incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse in charge says that patient spends most of her time weeping & lamenting about the spirit which possesses her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Fergusson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ter. Dowanhill Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty third day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Ireland Fergus
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Armistone Robertson at present a voluntary patient Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Isabella Armistone Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent & very emotional, weeping copiously during our whole interview & seeing devils about. She says she is possessed by a devil & that she is to be cut up into small pieces because people cannot bear to see her because she has ruined the world.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
the nurse tells me that patient weeps most of the day & continually laments being possessed by evil spirits

Name and Medical Designation, John F. Fergus M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 12 Sandyford Place, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty-third day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Cuyald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Robertson Ettrick Place Selkirk
Certificates under the hands of James Gibson Graham
and John Scotland Sergis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Ormiston Robertson Ettrick Place Selkirk
Petitioners Sister
and that the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Ormiston Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. C. Mackenzie

10864

Isabella Ormiston Robertson
admd 25 May 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lightbody, Cadzow St, Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Patrick Lightbody your Petitioner's (3) nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Patrick Lightbody to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lightbody

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Patrick Lightbody
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18. Cadzow St Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— — —
8. Length of time Insane,	8 or 10 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Glasgow Royal Asylum in 1904 for three months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown - previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His uncle - at above address. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28 day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Lightbody

T. & A. C.—January 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number Eighteen Ann Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Patrick Lightbody and that the said William Patrick Lightbody is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is wild & maniacal in behaviour & meaningless & senseless in speech. He flings books & furniture about the room in a dangerous fashion & threatens violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Uncle Mr John Lightbody Cadzow Street Hamilton tells me that he was discharged from Gartnavel Asylum in March 1904 after three months detention there

Name and Medical Designation, J Livingstone London MD

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Stewart Glasgow University being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University and Bachelor of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) number eighteen Ann Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Patrick Lightbody and that the said William Patrick Lightbody is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He behaves in a wild manner and talks about matters in a strange way. He is very restless and makes efforts to escape to the public highway

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His aunt Mrs John Lightbody, Hillside Hamilton informs me that he has not slept for a week

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Stewart MB ChB

Place of Abode, Woodview Terrace Hamilton

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Irvine Stone London
being (1) M.D. C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Renfield St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Patrick Lightbody, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Irvine Stone London MD

DATED this twenty Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal asylum
Asylum to receive therein William Patrick Lightbody
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle.

Signature and Address John Lightbody

Date 28 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lightbody
Cadzow Street Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of James Livingstone Loudon
and Daniel Steward being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Patrick Lightbody at his Aunt Hamilton Lodge and that the said William Patrick Lightbody is a (5) person of unsound mind and an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Patrick Lightbody as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Patrick Lightbody which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of May
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.W.K.

[Signature] A O Mackenzie

10865

Wm Patrick Lightbody

Admo 28th May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Ingram residing at 35, Elgin Terrace, Dowanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Ingram — your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 90 & 92 George St Hillhead, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Ingram to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction His admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Ingram

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Ingram
2. Sex and Age,	56. male,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	90 & 92 George St, Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over 12 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 54?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	may become so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Grace Ingram 90 & 92 George St. Authors nervous disease but no mania
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex. Ingram

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Nicholson M.B. Free of
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Beat
George Street Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) ~~45~~ Archibald Ingram
Commission agent and that
the said Archibald Ingram is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of Speech & ideas, lack of recognition of his surroundings, his wife & his brother, a fixed idea that absent poverty & on that account, refusal to take food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeplessness, depravity of habit such as micturition in corners of apartments, objection to take food, desire to wander & resistance of assistance in dressing, feeding etc.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Andrew Gregor M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Woodside Place

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor medicine of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Ingram, Commission
agent, of 40 Beat George Street, Hillhead, Glasgow and that
the said Archibald Ingram is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will incapable to give any account of himself or answer any simple questions as to his personality, age, occupation, as to the year, a month, & his recent occupations. He exhibits extreme mental feebleness — loss of memory — and his state at present is one of dementia as judged by these facts.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He nurse in charge of him says he resists food — and is extremely feeble and confused in every way.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this thirty-first day of May One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Nicholson McGregor being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 90 Great George St Hillhead, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald Ingram, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Nicholson McGregor M.D.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Archibald Ingram to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Alex Ingram

Address 35 Elgin Terrace

Date 30 May 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Ingram 35 Elgin Terrace Govanhill Partick Certificates under the hands of Andrew Nicholson McGregor and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Ingram 90 Great George Street Hillhead Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said Archibald Ingram is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Ingram as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Ingram which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A Mackenzie.

10866

Archibald Ingram

admd 30th May 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Brownlie residing at 2 Clydesdale Avenue, Bardowie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) Sister Colinhill Cottage, Kirk Street Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Brownlie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John S Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred & Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper in Mothers house.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Colinhill Cottage Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ellenbank Cottage, Strathaven
8. Length of time Insane,	Four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	About 12 years ago examined at Colinhill Cottage Strathaven and treated at Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. four weeks.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	None.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Isabella Brownlie Colinhill Cottage, Strathaven, Mother of Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A sister was confined in Gartnavel for 5 months about 20 years ago.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the Party applying) John S Brownlie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Allan Watt

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ellenbank Cottage Strathaven Lanark in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie, spinster, Colinhill Cottage Kirk St Strathaven and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She appears dazed and absent, and stands still gazing in a vacant manner, re= fusing to move or speak. At other times she keeps repeating that she "has done it" and frequently begins a sentence with a word or two, then stops and refuses to say more

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She visits Mrs W Frew has often to feed her like a child: She also has often an outburst of excitement; She has also expressed a wish to hang herself

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Watt MB

Place of Abode, Freeside Strathaven

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patton Petrie

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ellenbank Cottage Strathaven Lanark in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie, spinster Colinhill Cottage Kirk St Strathaven and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks very Stupid When spoken to. She often seems incapable of even trying to understand what is said to her & may repeat the question in a parrot fashion. She may seem pressed in praying the Lords Prayer but has failed in attempts & am we but never got further. She stands gazing in one position as if she forgot & left & returns. She will continue standing in one position as if she failed to realise any need for changing it. suffering nothing but sometimes muttering to herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs W Frew says at times she will feed herself at other times she will not. She may then allow herself to be fed or refuse food altogether. She never says she is dead or that she has done it but at times is very restless. after any of these fits she is very restless

Name and Medical Designation, Patton Petrie MB ChB

Place of Abode, Fairknowe Strathaven

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

5/Jun

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred .

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature,

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Allan George Davidson, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Brownlie
3 Allanders Avenue Baillieston
Certificates under the hands of Allan Watt
and Fallon Pekie being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Brownlie Spouse of Columbkill Cottages, Perth
Sheet Shallowgren Petitioners Sister
and that the said Janet Brownlie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Janet Brownlie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Brownlie
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] the Ninth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and Six

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature], Allan George Davidson

10867

Janet Brownlie

aan° 9th Juin 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William McLaren

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald.

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of June.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—50C—11-05

William W^c Larcu

Adm^d 9th June 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

WALTER PATERSON

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourteenth day of June.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—50C—11-05

Walter Paterson
adm° 14th June 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Ferguson Mark residing at 7 Beechwood Drive Jordanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Russell Mark your Petitioner's (3) Daughter. residing at 7 Beechwood Drive Jordanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Russell Mark to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Ferguson Mark

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~7th~~ 13th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred ~~and six~~.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length. — Marion Russell Mark
2. Sex and Age. — female, age 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, — single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), — At home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, — Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, — 132 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined, — 7 Beechwood Drive Jordanhill
8. Length of time Insane, — ~~not known~~ about a week
9. Whether First Attack, — Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, — Not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), — First attack
12. Duration of Existing Attack, — Not known
13. Supposed Cause, — Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, — No.
15. Whether Suicidal, — No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, — No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, — Jessie Ferguson Mark Mother 7 Beechwood Drive Jordanhill No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~7th~~ 13th day of June One thousand nine hundred ~~and six~~

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Ferguson Mark

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 80 Beechwood Drive, Jordanhill in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Russell Wark and that the said Marion Russell Wark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull and depressed expression. Talking incoherently. She spoke about a white powder being in her food, water and teeth. When telling about something she did not suddenly with arms extended exclaimed. What a lovely baby the Queen is to have

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness. Talks about people not near her. She imagines her mother and niece are ill. Kneels down often and prays. Talks about President Roosevelt & Sir Thos Lipton.

Informations from her brother William

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M.D.

Place of Abode, 41 Anguish Road, Newlands, Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Russell Wark 7 Beechwood Drive Jordanhill and that the said Marion Russell Wark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless. She is incoherent & rambling in her statement. Hears voices talking when she talks nonsense about wires connected with her body.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse in charge says she is restless, does not know where she is & talks about pinning in her hands & feet.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane, Jordanhill, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Beechwood Drive, Jordanhill
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Marion Russell Wark, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Hardie M. D.

Dated this 12th day of June One thousand nine hundred & 06

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Marion Russell Wark to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature, Williamina F. Wark

Address, 7 Beechwood Drive, Jordanhill

Date, 12 June 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Ferguson or Wark, 7 Beechwood Drive, Jordanhill, Certificates under the hands of John Hardie and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Russell Wark, 7 Beechwood Drive, Jordanhill Petitioners Daughter and that the said Marion Russell Wark is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Russell Wark as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Russell Wark which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

Dated [at Glasgow.] this Thirteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], Wm Scott Moncrieff.

10868

Marion Roscoe Nark

admo 12th June 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Thomas Deans of 8 Lime St. Whitinch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jeanie Caldwell or Deans

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Deans

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jeanie Caldwell or Deans
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	8 Lime Street, Whitinch.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	49 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	One week.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	48 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	One week.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Climacteric period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Thomas Deans 8 Lime Street, Whitinch. Husband & Petitioner. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Deans

B.S. & K.—5676

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow,

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Whitevale Stnt, Glasgow, ~~Lanark~~, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Caldwell or Deans, 7 8 Lime Stnt: Whitevale, Domestic, and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans, is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless & excited, is quite incoherent in her talk, and is delusive in her ideas. She is noisy, violent & dangerous. 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) Her Sister, with whom she presently resides, states that she is sleepless & restless at night, and has becomes so noisy & violent as to be quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation. John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Samuel McLean

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) as a General Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Whitevale Stnt, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Caldwell or Deans of 8 Lime Stnt, Whitevale and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is noisy, very talkative and quite incoherent & she is vindictive and delusive in her ideas

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) Her sister Miss Mary Caldwell states that she has been very restless and excited for a week or so & is violent and dangerous

Name and Medical Designation. Samuel McLean M.B. & C.M. Glas.)

Place of Abode, 13 Armadale Stnt, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jeanie Caldwell or Deans, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification
(2) State place of examination

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Jeanie Caldwell or Deans to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Thomas Deans 8 June St Whitinch

Date, 21st June 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Deans, 8 June Street, Whitinch Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Samuel M'Leary, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Caldwell or Deans 49 Whitevale Street Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Caldwell or Deans which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Second day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavell

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

P.F.G.

(Signature) Alastair Mackenzie

10869

Jeanie Caldwell v Deano

admitted 21st June 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Boyd residing at 30 new St. Stevenston, Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Boyd your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Boyd to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Boyd

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and six year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 New Street, Stevenston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 New Street Stevenston
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stevenston
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Boyd, 30 New Street Stevenston, her Father No. mother is highly Lunatic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty First day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Boyd

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Turner being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 New Street Stevenston in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Boyd. milliner residing there and that the said Catherine Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me she has visions from God and that the end of the world has come. She says there is a fearful mystery pressing her down and that some one is trying to kill her. She laughs hysterically at nothing or weeps bitterly without apparent cause. Her appearance and manner are entirely altered.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Grace Boyd, tells me that she jumped over the garden wall and ran through a field at the back of the house tearing off her clothing. They have had to watch her constantly She is sleepless and erratic. Says her father is the owner of Ardeer Estate

Name and Medical Designation, William Turner LRCP. LRCS 1785

Place of Abode, Holly House, Saltcoats

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Somerset Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Boyd, milliner of 30 New St. Stevenston and that the said Catherine Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is the subject of various ideas & impulses. She quotes the Scriptures especially "a new heaven & a new earth" & says that the new earth is come: the flowers are prettier: the houses in Glasgow are more magnificent. She wishes to go out by night, & speak cheering words to those who are out, knowing that God will protect her from harm. When I told her I was informed that she had recently jumped over a wall from the garden & partly undressed herself, & she admitted the facts, & said she acted as she did because it was her duty.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed that she got up one morning recently at 4 am dressed herself, went out, returning to bed later on. She is restless & has to be constantly watched at night, in case she should go away. She tells the other members of the family that they ought not to sleep or eat. She has recently been doing work of unaccustomed kind, showing an evasion of life without sufficient reason.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro, M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Somerset Place, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Turner being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 New Street Stevenston in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Catherine Boyd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Turner L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. L.F.P.S.

DATED this Twenty First day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Boyd to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Robert Boyd

Address 30 New Street Stevenston

Date 21st June 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Shaiff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Boyd 30 New Street Stevenston Ayrshire Certificates under the hands of William Turner and Thomas Kirkpatrick Monro being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Boyd 30 New Street Stevenston petitioners Daughter and that the said Catherine Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Boyd as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Moncrieff

10870

Catherine Boyd.

Admitted 22nd June 06

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of John Paterson 31 Barrington Drive humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Marion Paterson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Marion Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Marion ~~Paterson~~ Paterson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female, 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	17 Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	19 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	1880. Glasgow Royal Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several years.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	John Paterson 31 Barrington Drive, Glasgow Father & Petitioner. Sister died in Dartmoor.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Paterson

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop. MB. CM.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner & Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Eastern Parish Hospital, Duke St. in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Paterson - lately residing at 17 Yorkhill St. Glasgow and that the said Marion Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that she is incapable of carrying on rational conversation. is rambling in her talk, & thinks common Scotch people unfit for her to associate with - prefers London Society.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She was confined for a time in Gartnavel (asylum about 20 years ago: (Father's statement -) Her brother states that she is often violent & outrageous in her conduct & parades the streets dressed in an old gown & shawl.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop: MB. C.M.

Place of Abode, 473 Duke St. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six:

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Paterson, recently residing at 17 Yorkhill Street, Glasgow, Domestic and that the said Marion Paterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & apathetic, and is indifferent about her circumstances. She is incorrigibly irrational in her ideas, and is subject to attacks of unreasonable & violent excitement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father & brother, Thomas Paterson, state that for years she has been quite unreasonable & impossible to live with; and the police lieutenant of the Western Police Office states that she had to be forcibly ejected from her house because the neighbours were complaining of her conduct and her landlord considered her an undesirable tenant, but she would not leave; and he had to get an ejectment order put into force by Sheriff officers.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Cres. N.W. Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Paterson, 31 Barrington Drive, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and John Carswell , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Paterson from Eastern District Hospital Glasgow and that the said Marion Paterson a Patient residing at 17 Victoria Street Govan. Widow Daughter is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Marion Paterson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Eighth day of June One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

(Signature) Mark George Davidson

10871

Marion Paterson

Admitted 29th June 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr GORDON RUSSELL ----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirtieth day of June,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Gordon Russell

adm° 30 June 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Renfrew and his Substitutes.

THE Petition of James Taylor Clerk. 15 Glen Avenue Port Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth McColl,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Aunt, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth McColl to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Elizabeth McColl.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; about 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Auchenleck Terrace, Port Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Two years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	about 48 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Two Years.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Climacteric period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mrs Margaret McColl or Taylor Auchenleck Terrace, Port Glasgow. Sister None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Taylor

E.S. & E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenleck Terrace, Port Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew, ~~Lanark~~, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McColl, residing there, Domestic,

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and that the said Elizabeth McColl is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, unsettled, & morbidly suspicious in manner and appearance; and she suffers from delusions, such as, that people are trying to injure her & poison her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Mrs Taylor, with whom she resides, states that she has been very strange in conduct for about two years, that she neglects her personal appearance, will not go out of doors, will not sit at meals but stands at the table, neglects to cash orders for her income, and generally, is irrational in her ideas & incorrigible in conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, William F. Rees. M.A.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenleck Terrace, Port Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Mc Cole, Domestic, Auchenleck Terrace, Port Glasgow. and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Elizabeth Mc Cole. is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is exceedingly suspicious in manner, & restless to a degree. She refuses to answer all Questions about herself, & her appearance betokens one who has not complete control of herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister, Mrs Taylor, tells me that she is like a person who is always in a muddle. She goes about with folded arms talking to herself; can be induced to do nothing, & resents very much being interfered with. She gives way to violent temper at times.

Name and Medical Designation. William F. Rees. M.D.

Place of Abode, 5. Belhaven St. Port Glasgow.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William F. Ness. M.A.
being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University;
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Arnbeuleck Ter. Port Glasgow, in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined Elizabeth McColl. , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William F. Ness. M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Leish (1) Esquire Advocate
~~of the~~ (2) Sheriff-Substitute of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Taylor, Clerk, Orkney View Avenue Port Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and William F. Ness , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McColl
and that the said Elizabeth McColl
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth McColl
as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Glasgow
and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McColl
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Greenock] this Ninth day of July
One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the (7) Private
Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) E. W. Leish

10.872

Elizabeth McColl.

admo 10th July 1906

N.B. This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Wm Katherine Blyth MacKay or Ritchie, Widow, residing at Market Place, Langholm humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Janet MacKay, Spinster, residing at 8 Northbank Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Janet MacKay to the Royal Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) K. B. Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jane Janet MacKay
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female — 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Retired Post Office Official
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Glasgow in various hotels & lodgings, the particular addresses of which are unknown
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	8 Northbank Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	unknown. Has been strange in her manner for 4 or 5 years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes — so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	46 — 51
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	None known of
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	about four years
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Unknown. Would conclude hereditary as two sisters now deceased showed similar symptoms
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Wm Katherine Blyth MacKay or Ritchie, Widow residing at Market Place, Langholm — Sister — A sister of the said Jane Janet MacKay named Valonica MacKay was an inmate of Morningside Asylum, Edinburgh for some years & died there about a year ago. Another sister Wm Isabella MacKay or Mathews, was deceased, shown symptoms of insanity
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The said Jane Janet MacKay for the last 4 or 5 years has been moving about from one address to another always concealing her place of abode and manner of living

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) K. B. Ritchie

B.K. & B.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of The Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Northbank Terrace, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Janet Mackay, presently residing there, retired post office Principal and that the said Jane Janet Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless excitable & foolish in conduct. While alone in the room she sang loudly & incoherently. She is incoherent in conversation and she has delusions, such as, that electricity works upon her & causes other people's thoughts to influence her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Jas. S. Paul, her law agent, states that she has been very strange & unsettled for several years, that she has no fixed residence, and disappears for several months from time to time; also that she is quite unreasonable in ideas & conduct and gives foolish & irrational instructions regarding her affairs.

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Boyllie Nicol
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Northbank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Janet Mackay residing in meantime at 8 Northbank Terrace and that the said Jane Janet Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent She suffers from delusions – She imagines that what she calls the Musical Boxes in churches have had a bad influence on her fortunes. She imagines that electricity in connection with electric bells & electric cars is hurtful to her mind & body. She says she is badly & cruelly treated when asleep. She imagines she hears trumpets being blown round her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. Jas. S. Paterson her brother in law states that she is at times very regardless of her appearance & untidy in her dress, and that she has written incoherent letters.

Name and Medical Designation. John Boyllie Nicol M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 25 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 8
North bank Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Jane Janet Mackay, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.&E

(1) State Qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this 10th. day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Jane Janet Mackay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Law Agent

Signature and Address, Jas. S. Paul 568 Allmeen Street Glasgow

Date, 10th July 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ungald Mojnon Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Katherine Blyth Mackay or Ritchie Market Place Langholm Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Wyllie Nicol, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Janet Mackay North bank Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow and that the said Jane Janet Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Janet Mackay as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Janet Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.W.K. *(Signature)* A U Mackenzie

10.873

Jane Janet Mackay

Admitted 11th July 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Marion Tannahill residing at 10 Wardlaw Avenue Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Tannahill your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 10 Wardlaw Avenue Rutherglen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Tannahill. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Marion Tannahill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Tannahill.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 41.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen.
8. Length of time Insane,	16 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	16 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Inclined to strike.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Tannahill, 93 Firpark St., Dennistoun, Brother. none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Marion Tannahill

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Crann, M.D.,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Tannahill, Commercial Traveller, 10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen and that
the said Robert Tannahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
states that he is "a man full of the Holy Ghost" who will convert the world: that he is to receive a pension of Two Hundred Pounds per annum from his employers in order that he may evangelise the world: (which is a delusion): displays no emotion though he knows he is being conversed to: Continued as a patient: frequently spends almost the whole night, singing & praying.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Crann, M.D., M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, Innermay, Rutherglen.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Tannahill Commercial traveller of 10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen and that
the said Robert Tannahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states he has had visions in which he has seen God & Heaven - and talks about God. He is excited about these and other religious topics - and talks incessantly in a deluded way upon them. His speech and manner betray the symptoms of religious excitement and delusions; and

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any)~~ indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
he has had hallucinations of sight.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

J.C.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Crane
being (1) M.B., C.M., Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Wardlaw Avenue, Rutherglen
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Tannahill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Crane, M.A. M.B. &c.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Tannahill to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Marion Tannahill
Address 10 Wardlaw Avenue Rutherglen
Date 11. July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Morison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Marion Tannahill 10 Wardlaw Avenue Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of John Crane and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Robert Tannahill 10 Wardlaw Avenue Rutherglen Petitioners Husband and that the said Robert Tannahill is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Tannahill as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Tannahill which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.K.

[*Signature*] A G M Mackenzie

10.874

Robert Dannahill

admitted 11th July 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark.

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Margaret Muirhead Forbes residing at 9 Laudholes, Paisley.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Husband.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Forbes. to the Glasgow Royal, Gartnavel, Glasgow. and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Maggie Muirhead Forbes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Forbes.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In Comfortable circumstances Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Laudholes, Paisley.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Laudholes, Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain.
9. Whether First Attack,	fifth attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glengall, Smithston, & Riccarton Asylums period uncertain. Last from 5/2/03 till 10/2/04.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Drink.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, see Medical Certificates
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Margaret Muirhead Forbes. residing at 9 Laudholes, Paisley. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Maggie Muirhead Forbes

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bolton
being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Sandholes, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Forbes residing there and that the said Robert Forbes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st. Is a habitual drunkard saw him very drunk last night.
2d. Has delusions. thinks that he is going to Australia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wife states that patient has threatened to commit suicide & was confined in an asylum some time ago

Name and Medical Designation, John Bolton M. D.

Place of Abode, 50 High Street Paisley

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baird Hunter
being a (1) M. D. & C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Sandholes Street of Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Forbes, Engineer, residing there and that the said Robert Forbes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Been long known to me to be a habitual drunkard who is continually walking about the public streets; approaching everybody muttering unintelligibly and making all sorts of grimaces and performing all sorts of Antics and otherwise conducting himself like a fool

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he has been drinking more than usual of late and has now begun to threatens to take his own life and hers. and that she had on a former occasion on that account to get him into an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Hunter M. D. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 31 St James St. Paisley

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Holms
being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Sandholes, Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Robert Forbes, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the ~~Asylum~~ at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Holms M. D.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, at Gartnavel, Glasgow ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Robert Forbes. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Maggie Muirhead Forbes. 9 Sandholes, Paisley.

Date 16th July 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Maggie Muirhead Forbes 9 Sandholes Paisley Certificates under the hands of John Holms and John Baird Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Forbe 9 Sandholes Paisley Labourer Husband and that the said Robert Forbes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Forbes as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Forbes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A M Mackenzie

10875

Robert Forbes

Accnd 16th July 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Marion Brown

as a voluntary patient into Royal Asylum Glasgow

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

J Stewart Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To D. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighteenth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Marion Brown
adm^{d} 18th July 1906

No. 5758

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of THOMAS THORNTON a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum, together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 17th January 1907.

Stewart Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of July One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Thomas Thornton
on Stat- Probation Returned

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jeanie Govan or Dick residing at 26 Randolph Gardens, Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Govan your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Govan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jeanie G. Dick.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Govan, Lennox, Rutland
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Fifty two Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation. Stepher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fife Place. Shawlands.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lennox, Borrowdale. Rutland
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Birth.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs William Govan, Lennox, Borrow Road, Rutland. Mother. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Jeanie G. Dick.

P p.

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Wacker
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sinnavoe Corrour Road. Newlands. Caldcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Govan. (no employment.) Sinnavoe. Corrour Road and that the said Helen Govan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been mentally defective since birth. Is now excitable and talking frequently to imaginary people. and sleepless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is mentally defective and has been so since birth and is now worse than formerly. Is at times violent

Name and Medical Designation, William Wacker M.D

Place of Abode, Kirkland Pollokshaws

DATED this twenty eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hoyle Walker
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sinnavoe. Corrour Road. Newlands Caldcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Govan (no employment) Sinnavoe. Newlands. and that the said Helen Govan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Helen Govan is evidently mentally defective. She talks incoherently, says she people are always pass at her. that days are in her bed. She does not eat at times, Needs to be fed about, & cannot be trusted alone.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Helen Govan has been helpless since birth. so violent if in any way opposed, & is getting daily worse & more difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, Hoyle Walker M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 52 Kilmarnock Rd. Shawlands

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Walker being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tinnavoc. Corkerhill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Helen Govan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Walker M.D

DATED this 28 day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Helen Govan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jessie L. Dick. 26 Randolph Gardens Hillhead

Date 28th July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm George Scott Moncrieff advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jessie Govan or Dick 26 Randolph Gardens Hillhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Walker and Hugh Walker being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Govan Tinnavoc Newlands Glasgow Widow sister and that the said Helen Govan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Govan as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Govan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

[Signature] Wm G S Moncrieff

J.W.K.

Helen Govan

Adm° 28th July 1906

10.876

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Wyllie Jun.
residing at 134 Hyndland Rd, Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Wyllie
your Petitioner's (3) father residing at
36 Clifford St Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Wyllie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Wyllie Jr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Wyllie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Biscuit Manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Clifford St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholic Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his son None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Wyllie Jr.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wylie and that the said Robert Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has magnificent ideas says he is sending down his work people to the Hydropathic at Barnathyne, that he has presented every man with a watch and chain and every girl also as well as a bangle, and that he has also given each a complete suit of clothes. He is anxious to have his clothes that he may get out to accompany his guests.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon says, he was brought into the Infirmary about a month ago suffering from Compound fracture of the leg got by jumping over the window in the temporary absence of the male nurse. He is sometimes noisy and restless, but as a rule is quiet and talks about the great things he is doing for his work people. He is an alcoholic.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 390 Dumbarton Rd. Partick

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Renton being a (1) MB Ch.B. Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) house surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wylie and that the said Robert Wylie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has grand ideas, thinks he is going up to London to stay in Hotel Cecil taking a lot of work people up with him or else going somewhere else. He has also various other delusions etc. He is often noisy & excited

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) When patient came in his friends said they had had a keeper looking after him & he got away & jumped out of the window & broke his leg. He is an alcoholic

Name and Medical Designation, James M Renton MB ChB Glasgow

Place of Abode, Western Infirmary.

DATED this thirtieth day of July. One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Robert Wyllie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Wyllie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Robert Wyllie. Jr.

Address 134 Hyndland Road

Date 30th July 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ranald Morrison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Wyllie Junior, 134 Hyndland Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and James M. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Wyllie, 36 Clifford Street, Glasgow. Petitioners Father and that the said Robert Wyllie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Wyllie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Wyllie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A R Mac Kenzie

10877

Robert Wylie

adm^{d} 30th July 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs. Kate Fielding residing at 7 Belleview Terrace, Cathcart humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs. Agnes Robb your Petitioner's (3) mother residing at 7 Belleview Terrace, Cathcart is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs. Agnes Robb to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~the~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kate Fielding

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Robb
2. Sex and Age,	Female : 75.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Comfortable
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Calder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Belleview Terrace, Cathcart
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	72
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three years, at intervals
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza and Old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Kate Fielding, 7 Belleview Terrace, Cathcart Daughter No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and Six

(To be signed by the party applying) Kate Fielding

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bellevue Terrace, Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Agnes Robb, widow, 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart and that the said Mrs Agnes Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her conversation, she is forgetful and contradicts herself repeatedly. She is restless, does not know her relationship to her own daughter with whom she has been staying for some months. She is weak minded, facile

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Kate Fielding her daughter states that patient is difficult to control at times wanting to get out of the house during the night. Her restraint is violent. She does not talk rationally, her memory has failed and she does not know her nearest relatives. She is childish in her actions.

Name and Medical Designation, R Murray Lyon, M.B. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Strathmore, Cathcart

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Anderson, Bachelor of Medicine, and being a (1) Master in Surgery (M.B. C.M.) Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Robb 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart and that the said Mrs Agnes Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental infeebleness— 1g. inability to converse, failure ideas difficulty with words and sentences — loss of memory regarding time places and relatives - confused recollection of members of her own family and her own condition, restless and lacking of self control

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1/ Mrs Fielding (- daughter):- "at times refuses to go to bed or part with her clothes - shows loss of memory, incoherent and restless — periods of restlessness when inclined to use violence or foul unfounded language

2/ Nurse Gratton - weak minded- ness with restless times and occasional violent tendencies

Name and Medical Designation, John Anderson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lenchden, Cathcart.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs. Agnes Robb. widow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. Murray Lyon, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs. Agnes Robb, 7 Bellevue Terrace, Cathcart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Kate Fielding

Address 7. Bellevue Terrace. Cathcart.

Date 31st July. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Kate Fielding 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart Certificates under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon and John Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Agnes Robb 7 Bellevue Terrace Cathcart Petitioners Mother and that the said Mrs Agnes Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Agnes Robb as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Agnes Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

10878

Mrs Agnes Robb

adm° august 1st 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

C. Manson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macdiarmid
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Second day of August

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Catherine Manson

adm° 2nd August-1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Duncan McLachlan, 118 Sydney St; Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Peden a McLachlan your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Peden a McLachlan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan McLachlan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Peden a McLachlan
2. Sex and Age,	50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	118 Sydney St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	"about" 9 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex Peden brother 11 Hamilton Terrace. Cousin insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and six

(To be signed by the Party applying) Duncan McLachlan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Howie Borland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Glasgow University, and holder of Diploma of Public Health (Cambridge) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 118 Sydney Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Peden or McLauchlan Housewife 118 Sydney Street Glasgow and that the said Marion Peden or McLauchlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is despondent and labours under hallucination that she must make away with herself for the benefit of others and that she cannot get rid of this notion. says she prefers to have it all over in an hour rather than live 20 years in an Asylum. She told me that on 29 th July 1906 she attempted to accomplish this with a Razor the marks of said attempt are still visible across her throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that he left her for a few minutes this morning to get assistance for her protection, whereupon the House girl shortly afterwards rushed down stairs saying that her mistress had swallowed a dose of Salts of Sorrel and the heads of 2 boxes of matches dissolved in hot water. The girl Jessie Petrie confirms this in my presence.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Howie Borland M.B.;C.M, D.P.H (Camb)

Place of Abode, 571 Alexandra Parade Glasgow

DATED this second day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop. being a (1) Bachelor of medicine + master of Surgery Glasgow University — and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 118 Sydney St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Peden or McLauchlan House wife - 118 Sydney St. Glasgow and that the said Marion Peden or McLauchlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull + depressed + suffering from melancholia — Says she wishes she were dead. + that she has become unfit for her household duties, + would be better dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has made two attempts on her life during this week.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop. MB. CM

Place of Abode 3 Seton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this second day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop MB. CM
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery. (Glasg) (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 118 Sydney St — (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Marion Peden or McLauchlan, 118 Sydney St., and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dunlop MB. CM.

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six;

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Marion Peden or McLachlan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address Duncan McLauchlan

Date 3 August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

[Alastair Lloyd Morison MacKenzie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Duncan
McLauchlan, 118 Sydney Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Howie Borland
and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Marion Peden or McLauchlan 118 Sydney Street Glasgow and that the said
Petitioners wife
Marion Peden or McLauchlan is a (6) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Peden or McLauchlan as a Patient into the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Peden or McLauchlan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and six years

A L Mackenzie

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10879

Marion Peden vs McLauchlan

adm^d 3rd August 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County Shire of ~~Argyllshire~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Archibald McL Fadyen.

residing at Kames Kyles of Bute Argyllshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine McL Fadyen your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Seaforth Droitwich Worcs Lichfield is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine McL Fadyen to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A McL Fadyen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of August- One thousand nine hundred and Six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine 32 McL Fadyen.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married A McL Fadyen
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labouring Class domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kames Kyles of Bute Argyllshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	- ditto. ditto. ditto -
8. Length of time Insane,	from March 1906.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never been in an asylum before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	from March 1906 to Present date
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald McL Fadyen (Husband) Patients father died in a lunatic asylum. (Loch Gilphead)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth. day of August- One thousand nine hundred and Six years

(To be signed by the party applying) A McL Fadyen

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mims being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow University.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seaforth Davidsons Mains in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine McCafadyen and that the said Catherine McCafadyen Seaforth Davidsons Mains is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient exhibits many delusions - She declares she is dead - again she says she will never die - Will live a million years &c. She has no insight - She has been forsaken by God. She has expressed a wish to do away with herself & on one occasion had to be prevented from attempting to drown herself. - She has on one occasion left her lodging and hid herself in a wood for 48 hours & can give no account of how she spent the time. On another she left the house & was found lurking in a large field drunk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from Miss Isabella Thomson - Seaforth - in whose house she has been for 3 months all the above facts are testified to by Miss Thomson who also declares that patient is becoming careless & dirty in her habits & regardless of her personal appearance. - This morning she left the house in her night dress & one petticoat - without hat shoes & stockings &c

Name and Medical Designation, William Mims M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, Davidsons Mains Midlothian

DATED this third day of August One thousand nine hundred and nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Sibbald Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery, Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seaforth. Davidsons Mains in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine McCafadyen. and that the said Catherine Macfadyen Seaforth, Davidsons Mains is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient has many delusions for example that all the life has gone out of her but that she will live forever if not buried alive; that her husband is dead; that she has killed all her friends; that the recent storm was on account of her personal wickedness &c. &c.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Miss Isabella Thomson, Seaforth, Davidsons Mains. In addition to the facts mentioned above, she has at times been exceedingly violent & has had to be forced to take her food. She has also wet the bed & is very dirty in her habits generally.

Name and Medical Designation, William Sibbald Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 53 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh (Trinity)

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand nine hundred and 6.

Address in Medical Register is Whitehouse Mains, Clermiston.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) MB & Chm hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Seaforth Lodge Davidson Mains in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined Catherine Macfadyen, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Muir MB Chm

DATED this third day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Mc Fadyen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Friend

Signature Robt. Thomson.

Address Seaforth Davidson Mains

Date 7th August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Duncan Monro Mackay (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Mc Fadyen Farmer Kyles of Bute Argyleshire Certificates under the hands of William Muir and William Archibald Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Mc Fadyen Farmer Kyles of Bute Argyleshire Petitioner wife presently residing at Seaforth Davidson Mains Midlothian and that the said Catherine Mc Fadyen is a (5) ~~Person of unsound mind~~ Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Mc Fadyen as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Mc Fadyen which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Duncan Monro Mackay

Jack & Norman
Ivan

10880

Catherine Mc Jaazen

adm^d 4th August 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William D. J. Black residing at 7 Kew St. Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Cochran Black your Petitioner's (3) mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Cochran Black to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm D. J. Black.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Cochran Black
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Kew St, Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~About a week~~ Seven years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel. About 1903 & on several other occasions.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement due to ~~change of residence~~ persons attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not during present attack
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Black 7 Kew St. Pollokshields Son. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of ~~July~~ August One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ 906.

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm D. J. Black

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert N. White
being a (1) Medical Bachelor & master in Surgery. Glas. Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Keir St Pollokshields in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Cochran Black 7 Keir St- Pollokshields — and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Cochran Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient is very restless in her manner, incoherent in speech mistaking me for her son, her eyes are staring She looks at the roof, and addresses people there.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) previous history, formerly confined in Asylum Calls the members of her family by wrong names Speaking loudly to herself. —

Name and Medical Designation, Robert N. White MB Ch

Place of Abode, 459 Shields Rd Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 906 —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Parlane Granger,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Keir Street, Pollokshields in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Cochran Black 7 Keir Street, Pollokshields and that the said Mrs. Elizabeth C. Black is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speech is rambling & incoherent — ideas mixed — talks to people who are not present — very restless & excited in manner — mistakes identities.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Parlane Granger CRP. CRCS. &c

Place of Abode 25 Hamilton Row, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ 906.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert N. White
being (1) Medical Bachelor & master in Surgery Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Keir St Pollokshields
in the County of The City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Mrs Elizabeth Cochran Black, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Kelvinside Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert N White M.B.Ch. 459 Shields Rd.

DATED this 7th day of August. One thousand eight hundred and 1906

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Cochran Black
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Wm D. J. Black 7 Keir St Pollokshields

Date 7th August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ugloald Morison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William D. Black, 7 Keir Street, Pollokshields Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert N. White
and John Parlane Granger being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Cochran Black, 7 Keir Street Pollokshields Glasgow Pattiemoss Maiden Elizabeth Cochran Black and that the said Elizabeth Cochran Black is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Cochran Black
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Cochran Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow .] this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A U Mac Kenzie

10881

Elizabeth Cochran or Black

Admd 7th August 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hugh Cowper residing at 43 Ingleby Drive Denniston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John S. Cowper. your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at 5-7-5 Alexandra Parade Denniston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John S. Cowper. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Hugh Cowper.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stirling Cowper
2. Sex and Age,	male. 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Meat Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5-7-5 Alexandra Par.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5-7-5 Alexandra Par.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	No - uncertain probably - 2 years -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Sept. 1905 Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
15. Whether Suicidal,	No -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Cowper - 43 Ingleby D. - Brother - No -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Hugh Cowper.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University - and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5-45 Alexandra Parade - Dennistoun in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John S. Cowper - meat - Salesman 5-45 Alexandra Parade - and that the said John S. Cowper - is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

With disregard of personal and business affairs Says he thinks he is "Lipton" - very restless and excited - Complains of severe pain in head at times -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wife informed me that says he shaved shortened himself - talks wife with words & other low characters which is quite unlike him when himself

Name and Medical Designation, James Philip M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 14 Whitehill Gardens

DATED this eight day of August - One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David D. Murdie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5.45 Alexandra Parade, Dennistoun in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John S. Cowper, Meat Salesman, and that the said John S. Cowper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Indifferent to personal & business matters. He is very excited & hilarious at times. Conduct & manner that of an insane person Loss of memory -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D. D. Murdie, M.B. M.C.

Place of Abode, 80 Buccleuch St.

DATED this Eight day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edinr Univ[y] hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5-45 Alexandra Parade - Dennistoun in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John S. Couper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Philip M.D. Cm[dr].

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six -

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John S. Couper - to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Hugh Couper

Address 43 Ingleby Drive

Date 8th August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison MacKenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Couper 43 Ingleby Drive Dennistoun Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Philip and David Dewsbody being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John S. Couper 5'7" Alexandra Parade Dennistoun Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said John S. Couper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John S. Couper as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John S. Couper which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O Mackenzie

10882

John Stirling Cooper

Admo 8th August 06

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of John L. M'Donald as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

John L. McDonald.
adm. 8th august-1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Gardner

as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum**

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To **Dr Oswald,**

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **Ninth** day of **August,**

One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Six.**

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

James Gardner

Adm^d 9th August 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jane Macrobie.

residing at Rethenwood, Kilmalcolm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Vannen Macrobie your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jane Macrobie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~fourth~~ eleventh day of J.M. (4) August One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Vannen Macrobie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 26.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rethenwood. Kilmacolm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rethenwood. Kilmacolm
8. Length of time Insane,	About 3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Menstrual irregularity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Robert C. Macrobie Rethenwood Kilmalcolm None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~fourth~~ eleventh day of J.M. August One thousand nine hundred and Six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jane Macrobie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians. Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Netherwood. in the parish of Kilmacolm
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Vannen Macrobie. Netherwood. Kilmacolm.
and that
the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie
is a (5) person of Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very dull and listless talks incoherently. when asked a question her mind seems a blank. She cannot remember the days of the week, has delusions. sees imaginary objects. and wishes that her life should cease. is extremely restless. and cannot settle to anything.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister says. her mind wont settle to anything. Is constantly requiring to be watched. She wanders about the house in an aimless restless fashion. has tried to take her own life.

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme. LRCP&E &c

Place of Abode, The Lea. Kilmacolm

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Smith Syme
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum. Glasgow Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Vannen Macrobie
residing at Netherwood. Kilmacolm
and that
the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie
is a (5) person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to answer when spoken to. Looks in a vacant manner when addressed & makes incoherent remarks. Is very listless & unemployed & appears to be in a state of mental depression. Has attempted to take her life

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Hotchkiss informs me that she has attempted suicide

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Syme M.D. Edr

Place of Abode, 10 India St. Glasgow

DATED this 10 day of August One thousand nine hundred and 6.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme.
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Netherwood, Kilmalcolm
in the County of Renfrew. Parish.
, seen and personally examined
Agnes Macrobie,
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow,
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Campbell Syme. L.R.C.P. Edin.

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal (Gartnavel)
Asylum to receive therein Agnes Vannen Macrobie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jane Macrobie Netherwood Kilmacolm

Date 10th August 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monsieur MacKenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Macrobie, Netherwood, Kilmalcolm
Certificates under the hands of Campbell Syme
and William Smith Syme being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Vannen Macrobie, Netherwood, Kilmalcolm, Petitioner and that the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Vannen Macrobie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Alastair Mackenzie

10883

Agnes Vaunch Macrobie

adm° 10th August 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

A. F. Wyllie

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Alex F Bayllis

Adm^o 10th August 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Margaret Low 71 Thistle St - Maichlerigg, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frank Low your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frank Low to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Low

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty second (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frank Low
2. Sex and Age,	male. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gamekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	71, Thistle St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto.
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks.
9. Whether first Attack,	Probably slight 6 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	49.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Probably not.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Low, wife, 71 Thistle St.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty second day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Low

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William J. Gibb
being a (1) Doctor of medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Thistle St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Low, 21 Thistle St. and that the said Frank Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and depressed. He thinks he has done something wrong, but cannot tell what. He has the delusion that he is going to be put into a Nunnery by a Roman Catholic plot: & that a scaffold is being put up a few doors away to hang him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Margaret Low, his wife, says he is restless & unsettled, wants to go away somewhere, & at times thinks he is to be put away somewhere. Most nights he sleeps badly, talking greatly of things people are doing to him.

Name and Medical Designation, William J. Gibb M.D.

Place of Abode, Linton, Thorn Park, Paisley

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Paterson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & member in Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Thistle Street, Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Low, 21 Thistle St. and that the said Frank Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed, and suspicious; suspects that people are plotting against him. A son died in India, yet though letters have arrived & a funeral certificate & death he still believes he is alive because he has been told so in a dream.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Margaret Low informs me that he is suspicious & thinks he is followed, that everybody is against him, & that he is about to be arrested from the Country.

Name and Medical Designation, R. S. Paterson Med. Cert.

Place of Abode, 13 St James' Place Paisley.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William F. Litt
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paisley,
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Frank Low, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. F. Litt

DATED this twentysecond day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Frank Low. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Margaret Low

Date 22 August 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Margaret Low 21 Thistle Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of William F. Litt and Robert Steven Penman being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Frank Low 21 Thistle Street Paisley Petitioners Husband and that the said Frank Low is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frank Law as a patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (9) you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frank Low which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twentythird day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

J.W.K.

10884

Frank Low

admo 22nd August 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Steward~~ Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~County~~ Shire of Renfrewshire Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Fleming Windhill Eaglesham

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Pollok retired farmer Eaglesham second Cousin and one of his trustees your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a State of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Pollok Eaglesham to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Fleming

DATED this 22nd J.F (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 6

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Pollok
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestent.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Resided in Eaglesham over 20 years.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Johnoon Street Eaglesham
8. Length of time Insane,	for several days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	In Gartnavel Royal Asylum about 25 ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	For several days
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitment upon his sisters Illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	"
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Fleming Winfield Torham, Berwick cousin. Sister known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~22nd~~ 23rd J.F day of August One thousand nine hundred and 06

(To be signed by the party applying) John Fleming

T. & A. C.—January 1904.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Mackinnon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh etc. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Polnoon St. Eaglesham. Renfrew. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Pollok. Retired farmer, 10. Polnoon St. Eaglesham. and that the said John Pollok. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Finds incessantly Nonsense, is never at rest - and believes he is capable of performing incredible wonders

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Cousin (Mrs Lawrie) informs me that he slept none for a week, and never stops talking perfect Nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Mackinnon M.D.

Place of Abode, Ash Land. Newton Mearns

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and 24.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Laugmuir being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Pollok, retired farmer, 10 Polnoon Street, Eaglesham and that the said John Pollok is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely incoherent, rambling in his talk. He says he is a banker, and is gathering money to give to me the undersigned. He is not a banker. He jumps from one idea to another, apparently illogical connection between them. For example he said to me, there were so many Pollocks and so much water etc. etc.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The head attendant Mr Smith tells me he is constantly rambling from one subject to another & is very incoherent in thought & language.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Laugmuir,

Place of Abode, 10 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty third day of August One thousand nine hundred and twenty six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Mackinlay.
being (1) a doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eaglesham.
in the County of Renfrew., seen and personally examined
John Pollock. Retired Farmer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Mackinlay M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic
Asylum to receive therein John Pollock. Retired Farmer. Eaglesham
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Second Cousin and one of his Trustees.

Signature and Address John Fleming Windhill Eaglesham

Date 22nd August 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fleming
Windhill Eaglesham
Certificates under the hands of Robert Mackinlay
and Robert Langmuir being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Pollock a Pensioner Street Eaglesham Renfrew second counts and that the said
John Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Pollock as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of August
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] R. Scott Brown

J.W.K.

10885

John Pollok

adm° 22nd August 02

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of ~~Renfrew~~ Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Henrietta R. Shaw residing at Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart-near Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Shaw your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart n. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Shaw to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henrietta R. Shaw

DATED this twenty-eighth (4) day of August - One thousand nine hundred and six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Shaw.
2. Sex and Age,	male. age 68½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ship Captain.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenville, Holmhead Road Cathcart.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never under treatment previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~	~~
13. Supposed Cause,	cerebral Hemorrhage
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his wife no. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Henrietta R. Shaw

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George White. 1 Royal Park Cathcart. Glasgow
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenville,
Holmhead Road. Cathcart Glasgow. in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Shaw residing at Glenville
Holmhead Road Cathcart Glasgow and that
the said James Shaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Had a cerebral haemorrhage in [illegible] last—causing Paralysis of left side complete with paralysis of bladder and bowel. Incoherent talk. In my opinion he is in a prison. Constantly talks of having been robbed and murdered. Has a burning in his back which he says is due to his being full of meat and stench raised. Cannot name his wife or daughter. Thinks nurses are murderers.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
very obstreperous especially at night. Biting and Kicking. Wishes a knife to commit murder and to get at robbers who are coming in at the window. Has delusions of vision. Does not know his wife or nurse or anyone.

Name and Medical Designation, George White M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Park Cathcart Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James William White.—
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenville
Holmhead Rd. Cathcart in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Shaw of Glenville
Holmhead Rd Cathcart. and that
the said James Shaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherence of speech. Loss of memory even for events even of immediate occurrence. Talks of robbers and others persecuting him, and of his conflicts with them. Exaggerated ideas. Does not recognise his family.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By the nurse.— Delusions of locality and identity. Threats of and actual violence.—
By his wife— attacked his daughter with a fork.

Name and Medical Designation, James William White, MB.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Park Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George White. 1 Bothwell Park Cathcart - Glasgow.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart: in Glasgow.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Shaw.
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George White M.B., C.M.

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Shaw
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Henrietta R. Shaw.
Address Glenville Holmhead Rd
Date Aug. 28th/06. Cathcart

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Henrietta R. Shaw Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart
Certificates under the hands of George White
and James William White being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Shaw Glenville Holmhead Road Cathcart Petitioners Husband
and that the said James Shaw
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Shaw
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Shaw
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] R. Scott Brown

10886

James Shaw

admd 28th August 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Maggie · D · Gillespie _____

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Margaret D Gillespie

aet° 22nd August

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of John William Logie, M.B., C.M.,

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fourth day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

John William Logie McKee

aet° 22nd August 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella C. B. Young

as a voluntary patient into Royal Asylum, Glasgow,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this thirty first day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Isabella B Young

admd 31st August 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Fletcher residing at 37 Broomhill Drive, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donella Grant or Crawford residing at Queen's Terrace, Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donella Grant or Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Fletcher

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and 01.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donella Grant or Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Queen's Terrace Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Broomhill Drive, Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	death of husband
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~the Petitioner~~ Her Christina Fletcher or Grant Mother New Bridge St. Ayr no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand nine hundred and 01.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Fletcher

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. p.

4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Duncan macartney being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37, Broomhill ~~Terrace~~ Drive, Partick W., in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs D. Grant or Crawford and that the said Mrs D. Grant or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Intense Melancholia: repeatedly harping on the fact that she has failed in all her duties in life – chiefly as a wife: frequent outbursts of weeping, without apparent cause: confessing to thoughts of self destruction. Have seen her four times and always in the same melancholic condition.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She wandered out lately from where she was staying & made her way into the river whence she was taken by one of her friends:

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Macartney

Place of Abode, 18 Newton Place, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Laugmuir being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford of 37 Broomhill Drive, Partick and that the said Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very ~~re~~ reflex and depressed, tossing from side to side of her bed, lamenting that she has not done her duty to her husband & being neglectful of him & that he was ill – which is contrary to fact. She cannot sleep or concentrate her attention by reason of those awful thoughts. She tends to cut crying from time to time

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse informs me that she is very restless and depressed, constantly referring to those awful thoughts of hers & herself expresses it.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Laugmuir, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 10 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Duncan Macartney being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Broomhill Drive, Partick, W. in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Donella Grant or Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Duncan Macartney

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Donella Grant or Crawford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature James Fletcher

Address 37 Broomhill Drive Partick

Date 28th August 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Fletcher 37 Broomhill Drive Partick Certificates under the hands of Duncan Macartney and Robert Langmuir being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford 37 Broomhill Drive Partick Petitioners Niece and that the said Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Donella Grant or Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirty first day of August One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10887

Dorcelia Grant or Crawford

Admitted 28th August 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Taylor residing at 4. Seorge St, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Taylor your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at formerly 7. Wardrope St, Paisley - recently in Brown law Hill Asylum, Liverpool. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Taylor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above -
7. Place where Found and Examined,	in Glasgow Royal Asylum.
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks -
9. Whether First Attack,	second -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	in Glasgow Royal Asylum April 1906
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above -
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father at above address.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred and 06

(To be signed by the party applying) Thomas Taylor P. P.

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Laugmuir being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Taylor, Joiner, formerly of 17 Wardrop street Paisley and that the said George Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I find him sluttish, down, suspicious and very uncommunicative. I offered to shake hands with him to which he responded that he should like to know who I was first. His mental processes are slow, and he is not quite coherent in thought & language. He is somewhat depressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Hopkirk informs me that he was in Royal Asylum, Gartnavel three months ago. The attendant Mr Barclay tells me he was depressed last night, crying about his hands

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Laugmuir, M.B. C.M.,

Place of Abode, 10 Windsor Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this thirtieth day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stevenson being a (1) M.B. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Taylor, Joiner formerly of 17 Wardrop St Paisley and that the said George Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses to answer simple questions concerning himself, and is very suspicious about all my enquiries concerning himself. He is also extremely depressed and has left off his work without giving any reason whatever.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father has informed me that he has been sent home from Canada as insane, and that he attempted to jump overboard on the way home

Name and Medical Designation, J Stevenson M.B.

Place of Abode, 3 New Place Paisley

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Eoldie Scot being (1) a Bachelor Medicine of Edin^r University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Elaskow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Taylor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Eoldie Scot M.B

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Thomas Taylor

Address 4, George St. Paisley.

Date 29. August. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (6) Thomas Taylor 4 George Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of Robert Langmuir and John Stevenson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) George Taylor, 14 Wardrope Street Paisley, Petitioners Son and that the said George Taylor is a (8) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Taylor as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

10888

George Taylor

adm° 29th August 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Hugh Henderson 15 Alexander St. Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Duncan Henderson, Engineer, 15 Alexander St. Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Duncan Henderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Henderson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and 21.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Duncan Henderson
2. Sex and Age, ...	35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Engineer -
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	15. Alexander St, Glasgow
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	at 5. Royal Crescent "
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	one month -
9. Whether First Attack, ...	first -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	35
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	never -
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	as above.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	unknown - accident 3 months ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	no,
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no,
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	His mother who resides in Ardrossan. Uncle Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and 21.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Henderson.

B.K.& E.—7000

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, West Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Henderson, residing 15 Alexander Street, Glasgow, Engineer and that the said Duncan Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless & excited, and is confused in mind; and he also suffers from delusions ideas, such as, that people follow him about & try to injure him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother, Hugh Henderson, states that he has been sleepless, restless & agitated for several days, and that he has had delusions for a month.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Robert Brady Adamson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Henderson, Engineer of 15 Alexander Street, Glasgow and that the said Duncan Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much depressed, & will not give an account of himself clearly. Says he has been here a month & others he only came here a few days. Memory exceedingly bad. Believes there is a conspiracy against him. Has an idea of a delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The head attendant tells me he is unable to take care of himself is exceedingly depressed & has no memory.

Name and Medical Designation. R. D. Adamson. M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined Duncan Henderson, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Duncan Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature and Address, Hugh Henderson.

Date, 4th September 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Henderson, 15 Alexander Street Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan Henderson 15 Alexander Street, Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said Duncan Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Duncan Henderson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum off Gartnavel and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and 06

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.M.B. *(Signature)* John M'M Boyd

10889

Duncan Henderson

adm° 11th Sept 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Renfrew & Bute ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Francis Muir ——— residing at 15 Greenlaw Avenue Paisley ——— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Muir ——— your Petitioner's (3) Son ——— residing at 15 Greenlaw Avenue aforesaid ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Muir ——— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Francis Muir

Dated this Sixth (4) day of September ——— One thousand nine hundred and six years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buchanan Terrace Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Greenlaw Avenue aforesaid
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never examined before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Paisley~~ not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his father A paternal aunt died in this Asylum and his paternal grandmother is said to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of September ——— One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Francis Muir

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Livingstone
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Greenlaw Avenue Paisley in the County of Renfrew
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
the said Robert Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and that and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is restless and has a startled excited expression in his eyes and is suspicious of me when I go near him and speak to him. He told me people watch him, make remarks about him & follow him also that when in Glasgo central Station the engine whistle was blown as he passed to annoy him that some one had trained birds to sing & whistle at his window to annoy him. That a detective lived above him to watch & persecute him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister told me he was very suspicious of every one and that they dare not have any friend call as it excited him so much That he sometimes uses violent language — swearing & obscene expressions — That he wanders about the house at nights talking to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, William Livingstone M B C M

Place of Abode, 9 Garthland Place Paisley

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Priestly Hyam
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Greenlaw avenue, Paisley in the County of Renfrew
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
the said Robert Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and that and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a suspicious, startled expression. He states that he is the victim of persecutions, that he is shadowed by an individual who has the power of throwing his voice into the air, & that birds have been trained to come to his window & annoy him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother informs me that his nature has completely changed, that he is suspicious of all members of his family, & wanders about the house at night

Name and Medical Designation, S. P. Hyam M B C M

Place of Abode, Olivia Villa, Drive Road, Govan

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1) /
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Adam, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Francis Muir 15 Greenlaw Avenue Paisley
Certificates under the hands of William Lamb Stone
and Samuel Priestley Hyam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Muir (the Petitioner's Son) 15 Greenlaw Avenue aforesaid
and that the said Robert Muir
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Muir
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Renfrew Paisley] this Sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

MB

[Signature] John Adam

10890
Robert- Muir
adm° 5th Sept 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Kerr, Smith, 64½ Hutton Christie Street, Paisley,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Kerr your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Kerr to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert H Kerr

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert H Kerr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Male 75 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Middle-class – Naval Lieutenant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Causeyside St. Paisley.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve days.
9. Whether first Attack,	do.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	74 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow 10th October 1905.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Five days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile decay.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	–
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Applicant. do.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	–

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert H Kerr

T. & A. C.—April 1904.

X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, M.B. Ch. of Glasgow University being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Causeyside St in the County of Renfrew, Paisley, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Robert Kerr, 27 Causeyside St Paisley and that the said Mr Robert Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He refuses to take food and to answer any questions. He will not comply with any suggestion for his material benefit and which is necessary for his comfort and existence. The evidence of senile changes is a factor in his mental unsoundness

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That he will not take food or speak. That he is suffering from delusions, rising and shouting almost at intervals and making demands from persons who are not present in his room

Name and Medical Designation, John Stevenson

Place of Abode, 3 Flour Place Paisley.

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

I, the undersigned, George W Coats. being a (1) MBChB of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Causeside St Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Robert Kerr 27 Causeside St. Paisley and that the said Mr Robert Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He refuses all food, does not speak or take any notice of what goes on around him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His landlady Miss Lang informs me that he has refused to take any nourishment, that he had delusions, that he shouts out & addresses persons who are not present. and at other times is absolutely apathetic.

Name and Medical Designation, George William Coats MB ChB

Place of Abode, 54 High St Paisley

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. & M.C. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Causeyside Street Paisley, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) The Royal Asylum Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Stevenson M.D.

DATED this 14th day of Sept- One thousand nine hundred and 06.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Robt. Kerr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address Robert H Kerr 65 Christie St Do

Date Sept: 14. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert H Kerr 65 Christie Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of John Stevenson and George W. Coats and being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Kerr 27 Causeyside Street Paisley Widower father and that the said Robert Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Kerr as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] R. Scott Brown

10891

Robert Kerr

adm^{d} 14th Sept 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Shaw residing at 165 Butterbiggins Rd, Glasgow SS humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Goldie Shaw your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Shaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Goldie Shaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female 16
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	165 Butterbiggins Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	since birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father the Petitioner None Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 21st day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Shaw

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert~~ Robert Cumming,
being a (1) a Registered Medical Practioner
LR.C.P.+S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Hamilton~~
at the Lartnavel Asylum in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Goldie Shaw
165 Butterbiggins Road.
and that
the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw is a (5) a person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

An imbecile appearance. Can answer to her name in a vacant way. Has no idea of where her people stay. On shown a knife cannot name it, does not know the use of a penny. Chuckles like delight of a baby he plays and with a handkerchief, very inconstant in mood, now frowns now smiling and a moment after weeping at time of examination

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am told by the nurse that she passes faeces involuntarily.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Cumming
B.sc. LRCP&S.E.

Place of Abode, 61 Glen Eagles Collage Scotstoun,

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges
being a (1) L.R.C.P.+S. Edinr
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 165 Butterbiggins Road Glasgow in the County of
the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Goldie Shaw of 165 Butterbiggins Road and that
the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant unintelligent look, will not answers when spoken to but speaks in a rambling inconsequent manner, & suddenly, without cause, or warning, becomes exceedingly violent.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

by her father

I am told that she has always been weak-minded, has spent two years in Larbert institution for training the weakminded, & that she has been having violent turns for the last three months.

Name and Medical Designation, L Burges L.R.C.P.+S. Edinr

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this Nineteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Hotchkis
being (1) M.D. Dub.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Goldie Shaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Hotchkis M.D.

DATED this 19th day of September One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Goldie Shaw
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Wm Shaw

Address 165 Butterbiggins Rd. Glasgow

Date Sept. 19. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Shaw 165 Butterbiggins Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Cumming
and Lachlan Burgess being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Goldie Shaw 165 Butterbiggins Road Glasgow Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Goldie Shaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] R. Scott Brown

10892

Elizabeth Goldie Shaw

admd 19th Sept 06

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Margaret Mc. Nab

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of September,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Vol

Margaret McNab

admo 21st Sept 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Mrs John Kerr residing at Shewalton Terrace, Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kerr, Shewalton Ter. Irvine your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at Shewalton Terrace, Irvine is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kerr, Shewalton Ter. Irvine to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jeanie Kerr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ ninth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and ~~Six~~ Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Forge-master
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shewalton Terrace, Irvine
8. Length of time Insane,	ten days or so,
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten days or so
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Baird Shewalton Terrace, Irvine. Wife.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Seventh~~ ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jeanie Kerr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shewalton Terrace, Irvine in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr Shewalton Terrace Forge Master, Irvine and that the said John Kerr Shewalton Terrace, Irvine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refusing food and medicines. Labouring at times under great excitement shouting aloud violent Incoherent and necessitating physical restraint to prevent him injuring himself or others in the room. When quiet he states that he is in such a state of despair and insists that he will end his own life

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From George Edwards Clerk and Keeper
His own statement
Has stated that he wanted taking his own life and attempted it twice by cutting out of the windows and by strangulation. He also states that he is quite beyond control

Name and Medical Designation, William Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst Irvine

DATED this seventeenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bannatyne Storm being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, Forge master of Shewalton Terrace Irvine and that the said John Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He cannot reason properly is incoherent in his thought & speech. He told me that he "was drowned in the train on the way up from Irvine". He also stated that he had been "shot" which is a delusion

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been very violent since admission has refused to take his food or medicine at times struggling greatly.

Name and Medical Designation, A Bannatyne Storm M.D.

Place of Abode, 54 Kersland St. Glasgow

DATED this ~~tenth~~ ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Shewalton Terrace, Irvine, Ayrshire in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John Kerr, Shewalton Terrace Irvine, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Wilson M.D.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His wife

Signature Jessie Kerr

Address Shewalton Terrace, Irvine.

Date Seventh October 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs John Kerr, Shewalton Terrace, Irvine Certificates under the hands of William Wilson and Alexander Bankier Sloan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kerr, Shewalton Terrace, Irvine Petitioners Husband. and that the said John Kerr is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A G M Mackenzie

10893

John Kerr

admo 4th October 1906

BOARD OF LUNACY
G. 1 - OCT. 1906

18.494.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (¹) Annie J. Church
being desirous to transfer Isabella Paulina Church
at present a Patient in Stirling District Asylum and (²)
my daughter,
from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(¹) Insert Christian and Surname.

(²) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Isabella Paulina Church
2. Sex and Age, ... Female 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any), ... Spinster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... —
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, ... Annie J. Church (Mother)
Ladyview Terrace
Millar Place
Sterling

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) ____

+ (³) Annie J. Church.
Mother

(³) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1903.

10894

Isabella Pauline Church
adm° 10th October 1906

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George Robertson
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) The Stirling District Asylum
personally examined Isabella Pauline Church who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) 25th April 1905 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is suicidal,
(3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (4) she suffers from mental deterioration,
associated with early delusions, with phases of
emotional depression, fourth insubservience & loss of self control:
Katatonic variety of Dementia Praecox & Idiopathic Epilepsy
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is
good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

She has made many abortive attempts at
commit suicide, for one occasion she swallowed
some Iodine liniment.

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(*Signature*) George Robertson

(*Medical Qualification*) MB. FRCP. SW

(*Date*) Sept 25. 1906

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of Isabella Pauline Church
from Stirling District Asylum,
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W A Spence *Secretary.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 1st day of October. One
thousand nine hundred and six.

Jed.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

27th April 1905

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Weir Grieve residing at 6 Bowmont Terrace, Kelvinside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Crawford Grieve your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address with whom is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Crawford Grieve to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction an admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Weir Grieve

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Crawford Grieve
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Law student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Bowmont Terrace.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Bowmont Terrace.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nordrach Sanatorium, and at 6 Bowmont Terrace.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Tubercular disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Becoming so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Weir Grieve, 6 Bowmont Terrace: Father: no history of family insanity.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Weir Grieve.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson, M.A.,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Bowmont Terrace,
Lanark Kirkintilloch in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Crawford Greene, Student of Law,
residing at 6 Bowmont Terrace and that
the said William Crawford Greene is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
a. He imagines that he is the Colonel of the Gordon Highlanders.
b. That he can hear, and converse with, persons who are hundreds of miles away.
c. That he is to be married shortly to a lady, who has been asked by the Gordon Highlanders to join their regiment, as a lady Colonel: &c., &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
a. His Mother, and Brothers inform me that he walks about his room during the night, and, last night, he was shouting from the open windows commands to his regiment.
b. He has used threats towards his Mother, brother, and others

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Anderson Robertson,

Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terrace

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fruland Fergus
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dartmoor
Gryfhurn in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Crawford Greive
Student of Law, residing at 6 Bowmont Terrace and that
the said William Crawford Greive is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He labours under excitement with delusions e.g.: believes he is Colonel of the Gordon Highland Regiment & that all Privates are Colonels. Says he can converse with all true Highlanders even at great distances. His conversation is rambling & he gesticulates during whole interview in a foolish manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fruland Fergus M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Sandyford Place, Glasgow

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow Universities, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Bowmont Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Crawford Greive, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Anderson Robertson

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and 6

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Crawford Greive to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother.

Signature Wm Greive

Address 6 Bowmont Terrace, Kelvinside,

Date 14th Oct. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Fergus (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Greive 6 Bowmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Anderson Robertson and John Freeland Fergus being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Crawford Greive 6 Bowmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow, Petitioner's Brother, and that the said William Crawford Greive is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Crawford Greive as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Crawford Greive which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] David D. Fergus

10895

William Crawford Price

aetat° 14th October 1906

Recent Acquisition as a Volunteer

Patient

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Kuig residing at Northwood. Bridge of allan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edith Kuig your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Kinlewath, Bridge of allan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Kuig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George M. King

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14 (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Kuig
2. Sex and Age,	female, 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kenilworth. Bridge of allan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel, glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no, 4th or 5th
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Edin^{r} Royal Asylum & in Gartnavel - last time in 1902-3
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother, Mary Kuig Kenilworth, Bridge of allan
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14 day of October One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) George M. King

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Henry Duncan being a (1) F.R.C.S. Edin. L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garbraid Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Ellish King Kenilworth Bridge of Allan and that the said Miss Ellish King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to talk food and will not answer at any time when spoken to.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attempted suicide on two occasions Communicated to me by Mr Richmond.

William Henry Duncan
Name and Medical Designation, F.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.S. Edin.
Place of Abode, Garbraid Asylum, Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garbraid Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Ellish King, Kenilworth Bridge of Allan and that the said Miss Ellish King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) She is obviously quite unable to take care of herself.
(2) She absolutely refuses to speak; and when questioned closes her eyes, and smiles inanely.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1). She has been confined in an Asylum several times previously.
(2) Has twice attempted to commit suicide.

J. Anderson Robertson, M.A., M.B., C.M.
Name and Medical Designation,
6 Saint James Terrace, Hillhead.
Place of Abode,

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laurence R. Oswald being (1) M.B. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edith King, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. R. Oswald

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Edith King to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature George M. King

Address Northwood Bridge of Allan

Date 14 October 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George King, Northwood, Bridge of Allan Certificates under the hands of William Henry Duncan and J. Anderson Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edith King, Kenilworth, Bridge of Allan. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Edith King is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith King as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith King which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. Scott Moncrieff

10896

Edith Krieg

Admd 14th October 1906

No. 5,800

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Thomas Thornton a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 16th April 1907.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of October, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Thomas Thornton
on Statutory Probation till 16th April 09
Extended to 16th July

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Edith B Swordet

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Nineteenth day of October,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Edith C Sworder
admd 19th October 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of George Connell as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of October, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

George Connell

admd 23rd October 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander McDougall,

residing at 476 Main Street, Bonhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Glen or McDougall, residing at 476 Main St. Bonhill your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at as before mentioned is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Glen or McDougall to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ann McDougall

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty ninth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred & 6 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Glen or McDougall.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	476 Main Street, Bonhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	476 Main Street, Bonhill,
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander McDougall, residing at 476 Main Street, Bonhill. her husband. None that I know of
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred & 6 years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Ann McDougall

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLelland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 476 Main St Bonhill Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Syrah Glen or McDougall 476 Main St Bonhill and that the said Sarah Glen or McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Told me she was in a Prison which was her own house, that prisoners upstairs; that they signalled her husband when to go by him told by means of lights that if she had dynamite there she would blow up the house; that if the house would be destroyed & rebuilt with new stones, old stones being discarded. Rambles in her statements & gets very much excited if her statements are

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) opposite Mr. McDougall her husband informs me that she a Mr. Sinclair, a legal gentleman she had been seeing in Glasgow sent for him (Mr. McD) told him that his wife told she had a hatchet concealed & intended to destroy him; Mr. McDougall states that she becomes very excited & reckless in her speech

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. McLelland Physician

Place of Abode, Ardenlee, Alexandria

DATED this 29th day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward James Jones. being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons of England & Royal College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Bonhill Dumbarton~~ 41 Main St. Bonhill Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Glen or McDougal 41 Main St. Bonhill and that the said Sarah Glenn or McDougal is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sarah Glenn or McDougal Thinks there was a person in the room erected for her by neighbours husband. (there is no room between Ceiling & roof) That neighbours came & go to this person all night (which is impossible). That crowds of people & policemen stand round the gate of the Cottage & forbid her coming in & out of her own house (this statement has no foundation in fact) That the neighbours have a light in her room at night

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) McDougal says she gets into terrible passions & goes on without cause. That she threatened to knock out his brains today That she said she almost destroyed him while he was asleep on 27. X. 06. also that she even shows her bad feeling towards him publicly at Church.

Name and Medical Designation, Edward James M.R.C.S.L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode 15 Bank St Alexandria

DATED this 29 day of Oct One thousand nine hundred & Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander McLelland
being (1) Bachelor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 476 Main St Bonhill
in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined
Sarah Glen or McDougall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel,

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex McLelland

DATED this 29 day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Sarah Glen or McDougall
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Ann McDougall

Address 476 Main Street, Bonhill.

Date 29th October 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McDougall 476 Main Street, Bonhill
Certificates under the hands of Alexander McLelland
and Edward James Jones being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Glen or McDougall 476 Main Street, Bonhill Petitioners wife
and that the said Sarah Glen or McDougall
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Glen or McDougall
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Glen or McDougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10894

Sarah Glen Mc Dougall

adm° 29th October 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of David Robertson residing at 64 Springhill Jardins, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Duncanson your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 64 Springhill Jardins, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Duncanson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) David Robertson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Duncanson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Prod. dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	135 Shields Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	64 Springhill Jardins, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Not known~~ Bodily illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Govan~~ not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. John Duncanson Son Central Agency (Ltd.), Rio de Janeiro a brother died insane Larbert Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th. day of October One thousand nine hundred and Six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) David Robertson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, (Glasgow University) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Springhill Gardens, Crossmyloof, The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Duncanson, 64 Springhill Gardens, Crossmyloof and that the said Mrs Mary Duncanson is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She twists her hands, is restless; Glands, lies down, kneels; hears sounds & fancies some one is coming to take her to an unknown place. She speaks of having spent a bad life & says she is "ruined"; she is afraid she will do some injury to her daughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother, David Robertson reports that she said she felt she owed "so for" her two daughters— Her daughter, Rachel, reports that she had made an attempt to go out of the window: that she lay stretched out on the kitchen table & on the floor & that she had expressed a wish to jump over the Hall railing—

Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal. M.D.

Place of Abode, 365 Eglinton Street. Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of October, One thousand nine hundred & Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John P. Duncan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 64 Springhill Gardens Crossmyloof The City of Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Duncanson and that the said Mrs Mary Duncanson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She moves about the bed constantly assuming various unnatural positions, makes grimaces & gesticulates. She says she "took a wrong turn" & "is a wanderer on the face of the earth" and then when asked if she feels anything wrong says over & over again in an incoherent manner "Oh I don't know I can't tell you" These two phrases she repeats constantly while moving about the bed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother David Robertson states that she talks wildly at times and at other times gets brooding. She has most extravagant notions of her own moral state — that she is terribly wicked & there is no hope for her. Mrs Martin 63 Pollock St states that she is raving & she will do harm to her children

Name and Medical Designation, John P. Duncan MB, ChB.

Place of Abode, 5 Lynedoch Crescent.

DATED this 30th day of October, One thousand nine hundred & Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature,

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Land
Robertson 64 Springhill Gardens Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Landsdale
and John A. Duncan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs. Mary Duncanson 64 Springhill Gardens Glasgow
and that the said Mrs Mary Duncanson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs. Mary Duncanson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Duncanson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of October
One thousand nine hundred and sixty year

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

10898

Mrs Mary Duncanson

adm° 30th October 1906

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mary B. Gray as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of November, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Mary B Gray
addr 1st November 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Harry Marshall residing at 5 Roberton St Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mariana Nellie or Marshall your Petitioner's (3) mother ——— residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mariana Nellie or Marshall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) + John Harry Marshall +

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mariana Nellie or Marshall.
2. Sex and Age,	female 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5, Roberton St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Roberton St Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	so far as known, yes,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock? Ill health. ?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her son the petitioner none acknowledged
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 3rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) + John Harry Marshall +

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

Dr Whiteford

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Whiteford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Robertson Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall and that the said Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been sleepless for many weeks - and is acutely conscious that she is unable to Control herself - and is afraid of doing injury to herself or others - she is in despair about what to do - starts up suddenly and cannot rest

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has constant restlessness - and threatens that she will do harm to some one:- this told me by the family in the house

Name and Medical Designation, Ja Whiteford M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Harris Garcia Whiteford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Robertson Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall and that the said Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that she, when in the presence of her family, feels suddenly impelled to say and do things which she doesn't wish to, and that she said to me she would "smash" anybody. She starts up suddenly & clutches at me and cries out excitedly without any cause. She declares to me that she feels that she must do violence to those around her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister says that she jumps up at night & declares that she is going to the Cop & also in case she does any violence to anyone. Also declared to her son that some one under her bed, pushing fingers up through the bed to strangle her. This was not the case at all. She threatens to do "Something desperate" to herself.

Name and Medical Designation, J.H. Garcia Whiteford M.B.C.M. (Edin.)

Place of Abode, 5 Elder Street, Greenock, Scotland.

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Whiteford
being (1) Doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 5 Robertson Street, Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Whiteford M.D.

DATED this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mariana Wilkie or Marshall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature John Harry Marshall

Address 5 Robertson St. Greenock

Date 3d. Nov 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Harry Marshall 5 Robertson Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Whiteford and James Harris Garcia Whiteford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall 5 Robertson Street Greenock and that the said Mrs. Mariana Wilkie or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mariana Wilkie or Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

10.899

Mariana Nilkie or Marshall

admr 3w for 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ellen Rodger Hemphill residing at 16 Monteith Row Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Hemphill your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Hemphill to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) H Hemphill

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Hemphill
2. Sex and Age,	Male 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly a wine & spirit merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Monteith Row
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No; first occurred 12 years ago.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the Petitioner None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 3rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) H Hemphill

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
16, Monteith Row, Glasgow,
in the City of Glasgow, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hemphill, Publican,
16, Monteith Row, Glasgow, and that
the said Robert Hemphill is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The said Robert Hemphill, is very violent & unreasonable, and is evidently the subject of insane delusions. He threatens, and even attempts, in my presence, to kill his wife, declaring that she has ruined him. He deludes her in the foulest language. He contradicts his own statements & is very insolent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is very violent; that the lives of herself & family are in danger; & that on Tuesday last he was parading the public streets carrying a large hardwood stick with which he threatened to kill the first person he met

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Ronald Mitchell, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 15, Monteith Row, Glasgow

DATED this Third day of October 1906 One thousand nine hundred and Six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Monteith
Row, Glasgow
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hemphill, Publican
16 Monteith Row, Glasgow and that
the said Robert Hemphill is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very excitable in his manner and conversation regarding his wife and family and the subject of insane delusions. In my presence he used very abusive language regarding his wife and said he had four wives

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife told me that this week he had knocked her down and threatened her life - and I saw the marks of bruises near her elbows & wrist. She also several times maltreated & bruised her today by bruising him on the breast and neck

Name and Medical Designation, John Coulson Hamer M.A. M.D. Edin. L.R.C.P. Lond. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.M.

Place of Abode, Ashbank, 1245 Kilbirnie Road, Thankerton

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell,
being (1) an M.B., C.M., of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Monteith Row, Glasgow,
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Hemphill - publican - of age, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Ronald Mitchell, M.B., C.M.

DATED this Third day of (October) November One thousand nine hundred and Six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Hemphill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature H Hemphill

Address 16 Monteith Rd Glasgow

Date 3rd Nov. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Ellen Rodger
Hemphill 16 Monteith Row Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ronald Mitchell
and John Coulson Howie being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Robert Hemphill 16 Monteith Row Glasgow Publican
and that the said Husband Robert Hemphill
is a (8) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Hemphill
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hemphill which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell,
being (1) an M.B., C.M., of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Monteith Row, Glasgow,
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert Hemphill - publican - of age, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Ronald Mitchell, M.B., C.M.

DATED this Third day of (October) November One thousand nine hundred and Six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Hemphill
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature H Hemphill

Address 16 Monteith Rd Glasgow

Date 3rd Nov. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (5) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Ellen Rodger
Hemphill 16 Monteith Row Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Ronald Mitchell
and John Coulson Howie being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7)
Robert Hemphill 16 Monteith Row Glasgow Petitioners Husband
and that the said Robert Hemphill
is a (8) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Hemphill
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hemphill which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

10900

Robert Humphill

acad 3rd for 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Arthur Henry James Briggs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Herbert Randolph John Briggs your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Herbert Randolph John Briggs to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) A.H.J. Briggs.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Herbert Randolph John Briggs.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 47 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Bank Clerk.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	17 Melrose Gardens, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	—
(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Arthur Henry James Briggs, Brother Petitioner. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and one.

(To be signed by the party applying) A.H.J. Briggs.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Herbert Randolph Gardens, Glasgow and John Briggs, Bank Clerk, 17 Melrose and that the said Herbert Randolph John Briggs is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused & depressed in mind; and he suffers from delusive ideas of fear of impending calamity. He

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) imagines he is to be hanged. He refuses food. And he is in a constant state of anxious distress of mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. } J. Carmill L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, James Allan Bonnar
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master in Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Herbert Randolph. John Briggs Bank Clerk. 17 Melrose Gardens Glasgow and that the said Herbert Randolph. John Briggs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions that people Connects with his Church are undermining his position in the Bank; Refuses food. Says it has been

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by drugged.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) (2) Nurse Mackie Says "he struck his hand in my face and said he would like to kill either himself or me"

Name and Medical Designation. } James Allan Bonnar M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 4 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Herbert Randolph John Briggs, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) Qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Herbert Randolph John Briggs, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, A.H.G. Briggs, Tranmere, Bishopbriggs

Date, 6th Nov. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Henry James Briggs 17 Melrose Gardens Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and James Galbraith Govan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Herbert Randolph John Briggs, Brother 17 Melrose Gardens Glasgow Petitioner and that the said Herbert Randolph John Briggs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Herbert Randolph John Briggs as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise first Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Herbert Randolph John Briggs which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A H Mackenzie

10901

Herbert-Randolph John Briggs

adm° 6th November 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Thomson Taylor residing at 449 Bilsland Drive Ruchill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Taylor your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at same address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Taylor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Thomson Taylor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and 6

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	449 Bilsland Drive Ruchill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the Petitioner None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and 6.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Thomson Taylor.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 449 Bilsland Drive Maryhill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Taylor residing at 449 Bilsland Drive Maryhill and that the said Margaret Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) states that her brothers are threatening to destroy themselves she cant stay in bed or rest at night – hears voices telling her that ~~that~~ Edinburgh has been entirely destroyed. She hears her brothers in another room talking to her on the wires.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Taylor (brother) says she wont talk food as she imagines her lips are sealed excitement sometimes at times. Last night she imagined the city was being blown up.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Stewart M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 25 Montgomerie St Kelvinside N.

DATED this 6 day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and 6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Bannie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 449 Bilsland Drive Maryhill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Taylor, Domestic residing there and that the said Margaret Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6), says she is troubled at nights by people coming to her bed side. and saying fearful things to her. telling her to do all sorts of things is afraid to sleep for them

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she gets very excited at times, talks nonsense. and has to be restrained by force

Name and Medical Designation, David Bannie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 43 Hilton Street Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Stewart
being (1) M R C M & Ra
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bilsland Drive Maryhill
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Taylor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Stewart M R C M

Dated this 6 day of November One thousand nine hundred and 6

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robert Thomson Taylor

Address 449 Bilsland Dr. Ruchill

Date 6th November 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Thomson Taylor, 449 Bilsland Drive, Ruchill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Stewart and David Boyle being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Margaret Taylor, 449 Bilsland Drive, Ruchill Glasgow Petitioners Sister and that the said Margaret Taylor is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Taylor as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

10,902

Margaret - Taylor

admo 6th November 06

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Gillespie residing at 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Margaret Dalgleish Graham or Gillespie residing at your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Margt Dalgleish Gillespie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Gillespie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dalgleish Graham or Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	female. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Kingsborough Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	no - at least 3rd attack or relapse
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In several Asylums as a voluntary patient & was certified at Perth Royal in the Spring of this year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no — not yet ascertained
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Gillespie 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of November One thousand nine hundred and

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Gillespie

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Greenlees
being a (1) M.D. Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Dalgleish Graham or Gillespie, residing there and that the said Mrs M.D. Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious & delusions about her nearest friends especially husband brothers in law sisters in law & daughter. at times is quite unable to control herself or to act Reasonably. cannot realise the folly of her conduct. She assaulted her sister in law today without any cause except insane delusions & suspicions. She fancies that she & her husband always speak evil of her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) today she went to her brother in law's house & abused & struck his wife and when ejected smashed the glass in the door of the house. Cannot see that she did wrong & made to hand her brother in law over to the Police! Her conduct was the result of insanity. Information from husband & the assaulted sister in law

Name and Medical Designation, D Greenlees MD Edin

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Gate Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dalgleish Graham or Gillespie, a married lady, feed 41 Kingsborough Gardens and that the said Margaret Dalgleish Graham a Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She indicates my clearly in conversation fixed ideas of conspiracy against her, and persecution, by various people. which ideas appear to me to be delusions. She suspicions of the relations of her husband and various people. neither of this is in a manner which admits reasonable explanation & delusion. She makes statements regarding her fifteen year old daughter which are only explicable with insane delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me she is extremely hasty in temper and full of groundless suspicions regarding many people. and that she has been formerly confined in asylums on account of insanity and delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson. MD

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Margt Dalglish Graham or Gillespie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

D Yellowlees M D

DATED this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mrs Margaret Dalglish Graham or Gillespie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Jas Gillespie

Address 41 Kingsborough Gardens

Date 12 November 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Gillespie 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Yellowlees and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dalglish Graham or Gillespie 41 Kingsborough Gardens Glasgow Petitioner's wife and that the said Margaret Dalglish Graham or Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE YOU to receive the said Margaret Dalglish Graham or Gillespie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Margaret Dalglish Graham or Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W G S Moncrieff

10903

Margaret Douglass Graham
or Gillespie
admd 12th November 06

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Annabella Cochrane

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald.
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this tenth day of November,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—10-01

Annabell Cochrane Vol
admd 12th November 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin & Nairn and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Napier Hendrie Accountant Fortwilliam residing at Fortwilliam humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Mary Young, Tamfour Road, Fortwilliam ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) ~~_____~~ residing at ~~_____~~ your Petitioner's Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Mary Young _____ to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jas Napier Hendrie Curator for Miss Young

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty second (3) day of November — One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian E.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fortwilliam
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fortwilliam
8. Length of time Insane,	About 20 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Morningside in 1887
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Mildly so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Susan Maccallum Armadale Buildings Sister. Other Fortwilliam No number of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jas Napier Hendrie

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Douglas being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Fassifern Road, Fortwilliam, in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Young, Fassifern Road and that the said Mary Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excitement in speech and manner, Carelessness and extravagance of dress. Childish remarks and manners. She talks incoherently at times, sings hymns and stops suddly in imitation of an orchestra all in a very excited way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is in destruction of bedclothes and other articles that can be torn and endeavours is evident in her behaviour at nights and watches and carries lamps about the room. She is disturbing in conduct, her shouting singing and dancing. These facts are communicated to me by Janet Fraser Mackintosh of 7 Fassifern Road.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Douglas M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Fortwilliam

DATED this twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and Sixty years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thos. C. Brander being a (1) medical practitioner & M.D. of Edin. University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Fassifern Road Fort William in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Young 7 Fassifern Road and that the said Mary Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless & excited. There is an overaction of the muscles of the face. She is emotional and has exalted ideas. In her speech she wanders & mixes up subjects in an incoherent manner. She is not fit to manage her own affairs. She is careless in her dress.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in a lunatic asylum for a number of years. She is violent & struggles with her attendant She tears her own clothes & the bedclothes. She is dirty in her habits shouts & sings in the middle of the night. Statements on this paper were communicated to me by Miss Forsyth

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Brander M.D.

Place of Abode, Ardlinnhe Fort William

DATED this 22 day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Donald Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Napier Skendrie. Accountant Fort William
Certificates under the hands of Charles Douglas M.B., Ch. B. Fort William
and Thomas L. Brander M.D. Fort William being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Miss Mary Young, Jasofern Road Fort William
and that the said Mary Young.
is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Young
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Young
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Fort William] this Twenty second day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Don Davidson

10904

Mary Young

adm° 23 for 1906

Sheriff Court, Fort William

— Petition —

— By —

William Napier Hendrie, Curator Bonis to Miss Mary Young

— For —

Order for reception of said Mary Young into an asylum.

1906.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jane Wright 310 Renfrew ~~residing at~~ Strut Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Wright or Patrick your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 310 Renfrew Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Wright or Patrick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Jane Wright

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty third (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Wright or Patrick
2. Sex and Age,	32. female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southampton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	over a month
9. Whether First Attack,	been previously in Asylum
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel, — entered beginning May 1906
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not at present
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatens danger
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents, 310 Renfrew St, Glasgow Alex. M. Wright & Jane Wright. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-third day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Jane Wright

P. p.

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 310 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick, residing there, [illegible] Domestic, and that the said Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, & foolish in conduct, and she is irrational & abusive in her ideas, and is incoherent in conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has been very unsettled for more than a month. That she is sleepless & restless at night, and that she is at times violent & abusive in language and conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Barnwell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Bloom being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 310 Renfrew Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick residing there with her parents and that the said Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) Insane of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is changed in manner from formerly, is unreasonable in conduct & conversation, rambles in her talk and is excited in manner.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she told her if she were separated from her child that my daughter had urged some of the girls in Hutcheson's Hospital where she – her mother – had been tried for murder. Her sister Florence says she talks a great deal to herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Bloom M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Bernard St. Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 310 Renfrew Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Wright or Patrick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Wright 310 Renfrew Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Samuel Moan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Wright or Patrick 310 Renfrew Street Glasgow Petitioners Daughter, and that the said Annie Wright or Patrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Wright or Patrick as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Wright or Patrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty third day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A R Mac Kenzie

1905

Annie Wright - or Patrick

admr 7/3rd for 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* ~~Co.~~ Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of J. S. McBryde residing at 1 Beach Terrace Girvan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McBryde

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McBryde to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. L. McKenzie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McBryde
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman-retired - Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Guachtrie Ont. Logan Wigtonshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Beach Terrace, Girvan
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epileptic fits
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Shaw or McBryde 1 Beach Terrace, Girvan Wife No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of November, One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) J. L. McKenzie

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacDougall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Beach Terrace Girvan Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McBryde, retired farmer 1 Beach Terrace, Girvan and that the said John McBryde is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) After repeated attacks of Epilepsy he has been markedly excited & quarrelsome of late. This developed into acute mania attacking his wife and Mrs. has delusions of a plot against him to poison & otherwise murder him; suspicions of those around him at times of his food medicine; appeals to citizens & police such as the police to come to his relief.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has threatened to strike those about him when attempted be confined to the house threatened to jump out of the window & did once jump out of the house & locked the doors. When his wife objected threatened to put her up. Mrs Nellie Mabie Bryant & Jean Paget & Peter Turner, Girvan.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. MacDougall M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 23 Hamilton St. Girvan

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George McKeggie being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Beach Terrace Girvan Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McBryde, 1 Beach Terrace, Girvan and that the said John McBryde is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is much excited and full of suspicion of his wife and his physician — that he sees conspiracy against him; & gathered from which he said that he was surrounded by spies.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been an epileptic for many years; that lately the fits have been much more frequent; that after the fits he is outrageous between the fits he is suspicious of her & everyone

Name and Medical Designation, George McKeggie M.B.C.M. as above

Place of Abode 1 Barns St. Ayr

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand nine hundred & six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacDougall being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Beach Terrace, Govan in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John McBryde, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex: MacDougall

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein John McBryde to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } J. L. His Wife

Signature and Address J. L. McBryde

Date 1 Beach Terrace Govan

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Jane Sloan or McBryde 1 Beach Terrace, Govan Certificates under the hands of Alexander MacDougall and George McKerrow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John McBryde, Beach Terrace, Govan Petitioner's Husband and that the said John McBryde is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McBryde as a patient into the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McBryde which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

10906

John McBryde

Acct 74 for 1906

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire ~~of Stirling~~.
of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of 5-8 millbrae rd John Hope.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeane Forester Millar Hope your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeane Forester Millar Hope to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Hope

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Jeane Forester Millar Hope.
2. Sex and Age, . . . female. Thirty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Governess - (previous occupation)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 58 Millbrae Road, Langside, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . Windsor Place, Stirling.
8. Length of time Insane, over Two months.
9. Whether first Attack, Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, 33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . Never.
12. Duration of existing Attack, Two months.
13. Supposed Cause, Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No.
15. Whether Suicidal, . . No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . .
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... John Hope. 58 Millbrae Rd. Langside. Glasgow: Brother. — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of Nov. One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Hope

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hay Murray being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edin. Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Windsor Pl Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Forrester Millar Hope 58 Millbrae Road, Langside Glasgow Governess and that the said Jeanie Forrester Millar Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a very excited state. Her statements are rambling, she does not keep to one subject of conversation for more than a few sentences and is at times incoherent. She cannot give a coherent statement of her doings since Saturday night. She says that she has been shamefully "mesmerised" by her brother in order to escape

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother John Hope states that she says her brother James threw her down the stairs which is untrue; that he has assaulted her sister and that she will not stay at home and has been abusive towards the neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, 19 Glebe Avenue Stirling

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Ernest Monhouse being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1. Windsor Place, Stirling Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Forester Millar Hope ~~1 Windsor~~ 58, Millbrae Road, Langside Glasgow, governess and that the said Jeanie Forester Millar Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her expression is facile. Her speech is rambling and disconnected and at times incoherent. Her manner is highly excited. She arrived in Stirling this morning and cannot give a connected account of her doings yesterday & through the night. She says she "mesmerised" her brother to allow of her leaving home.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother John Hope tells me that she says that her brother James threw her downstairs yesterday, which is untrue. Also that she assaulted her sister tearing her hair & breaking the combs in her hair

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Monhouse M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Melville Terrace Stirling

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hay Murray
being (1) Doctor of Medicine &c. &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Windsor Place
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Jeanie Forester Millar Hope, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination. Stirling
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. H. Murray M.D

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Jeanie Forester Millar Hope
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address John Hope, 58 Millbrae Rd Langside Glasgow.

Date 26th Nov 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Hope, 58 Millbrae Road Langside, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Hay Murray
and James Ernest Moorhouse being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Forester Millar Hope, 58 Millbrae Road Langside Glasgow Widows Sister and that the said Jeanie Forester Millar Hope is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Forester Millar Hope as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Forester Millar Hope which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

10,904

Jeanie Forester Millar Hope

admd 26th November 06

PARISH OF GLASGOW.

REMOVAL OF LUNATICS TO Gartnavel ASYLUM.

FORM OF MEDICAL CERTIFICATE to be transmitted in addition to the Transfer Warrant of the General Board of Lunacy.

I, William A Parker hereby certify that, in my opinion, the *pauper lunatic* George Mackenzie Hally may be safely removed to the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the following manner:—

1. Mode of Conveyance, Cab all the way
2. Kind and amount of attendance, one attendant
3. Whether special precautions required, and if so, what. He is somewhat helpless & is mentally confused & inclines to be resistive & requires care & constant observation
4. Any other particulars which may be of service either to the Removing Officer or to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum to which the ~~pauper~~ *lunatic* is to be removed.

Patient is emerging from a congestive attack

Date Nov. 23. 06 (Signed) W A Parker

18627.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 26 NOV 1906

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Henrietta Sally,
being desirous to transfer George McKenzie Sally
at present a Patient in Carlloch Asylum, Carlloch. , and (1) Whose nearest known relative I am
from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Carnavel, Glasgow

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George McKenzie Sally.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Has private means, Clerk of Works.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Henrietta Marshall Gostor Sally 160 Roebank St, Glasgow Wife Unknown.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Henrietta Sally

(2) Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated this 24th day of November One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and six years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

10908

George McKenzie Hally
admd 28th November 06

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum
personally examined George McKenzie Hally who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since (2) 15th October 1906 and I certify that
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal,
(3) not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
the Patient, that (4) he is demented deeply and
is confused & somewhat resistive
though ordinarily he is facile & easily guided
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) he is rather
helpless owing but is regaining power
after a congestive attack
and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and
I further certify that (6) there are no facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(1) Name Asylum.
(2) Insert Date of Admission.
(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.
(4) Describe Mental State.
(5) Describe Bodily State.
(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Name) W A Parker

(Medical Qualification) M B Edin

(Date) Nov. 23. 1906.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of George McKenzie Hally
from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch
to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J W A Scott
~~Commissioner~~ Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this 26th day of November. One
~~Nine~~ thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and six.

Jcl

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

16th October. 1906.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Rollo
2 Danley Avenue Scotstoun
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) daughter Jane Holliday Rollo is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Holliday Rollo to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Rollo

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Holliday Rollo
2. Sex and Age,	Female . 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at Home 2 Danley Avenue
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	always at home
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home
8. Length of time Insane,	five week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	over study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Rollo 2 Danley Avenue Scotstoun no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of Decr One thousand nine hundred and 6

(To be signed by the party applying) David Rollo

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P ⅌

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Garden Green being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Darnley avenue, Scotstoun in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Holliday Rollo 2 Darnley Avenue, Scotstoun and that the said Jane Holliday Rollo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She said that her mother + sisters are putting poison (phosphorus) in her food + medicine

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Very great incoherence in speech – Her mother

Name and Medical Designation, J. Garden Green

Place of Abode, 46 St. Vincent Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Darnley Avenue Scotstoun in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Holliday Rollo and that the said Jane Holliday Rollo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Constantly talking in a rabubling and incoherent manner

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Talking nonsense and occasionally violent in her actions – such as breaking windows (twice) pouring out food down the Sink (Elizabeth Rollo Sister)

Name and Medical Designation, James Hunter M.B. CM.

Place of Abode, Scotstoun Villa Scotstoun

DATED this twenty seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Rolle
2 Barnley Avenue Scotstoun
Certificates under the hands of James Garden Green
and James Hunter being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Holliday Rolle 2 Barnley Avenue Scotstoun Kilbowie Clydebank and that the said Jane Holliday Rolle is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Holliday Rolle as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Holliday Rolle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of December
One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum at Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Alastair Mackenzie

12909

Jam Halliday Rollo

adm° 5th Decr 1901

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Annie Cullen

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of December,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—50C—11-05

Annie Cullen
aam° 6th Decr 1901

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Thomson residing at 25 Park Circus, Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Thomson, solicitor your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Thomson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Thomson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Establish Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ayr and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Lung trouble
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Thomson

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George McKellar
being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dacfield, Park Circus, Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, Dacfield, Park Circus Ayr and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & excited – refuses to speak & can do not know his friends &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister-in-law states that on Tuesday he made an attempt to cut his throat, the Saturday the 28th ult. he tried to jump out of a window & on the Monday evening he tried to throw himself off the Railway carriage. Dundee

Name and Medical Designation, G. McKellar M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Park Cir. Ayr

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Practitioner Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, Solicitor, recently residing at 25 Park Circus, Ayr. and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed without voluntary movement; he resists when moved; and he remains rigidly in whatever posture he may be placed in. He will not speak nor take nourishment. His face indicates mental distress; his teeth are clenched, and his lips compressed persistently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others; (7) Mr Oswald informs me that during the last few days he has made repeated attempts to take his own life.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock

Place of Abode, Buchingham Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. McCleary
being (1) M.B. Ch.B. Edin. University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackfen, Ayr
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined William Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo McCleary

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Thomson

Address 25 Park Circus Ayr

Date Dec. 7th 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of
and being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at] this day of
One thousand nine hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*]

10910

William Thomson

admr ye Dear 1906

No. 5,819.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Isabella Wynne or Macpherson a Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 4th June 1907.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of December, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

(1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.

(2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.

(3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—500—2-04

Isabella Wynne Macsporran
Stat- Probation tus 4th June 1907

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)



*

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William Thomson

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of December,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Mrs Thomson

adm° South Deer 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs. Jane Miller residing at 7 Levengrove Ter. Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Mrs.~~ Jane Miller or Mc Leod your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 7 Levengrove Ter. Dumbarton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Miller or Mc Leod to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th/18th (4) day of Dec. One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Miller or Mc Leod
2. Sex and Age,	29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop girl
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Levengrove Ter. Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~7~~ 7 Levengrove Ter. Dumbarton
8. Length of time Insane,	4½ months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperium
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her mother A brother once was epileptic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18 day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Miller

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Cameron Worrall being a (1) Graduate of the University of Aberdeen Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Ravenscraig Terrace, Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod residing at above address and that the said Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is restless and incoherent, mistakes the identity of those about her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother says she has been violent & needs to be restrained in bed, that she repeats endless figures & keeps repeating incoherent chatter

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Cameron Worrall MB: Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Church St. Dumbarton

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Ralph Vincent Howell. M.B., Ch.B., of Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medicine practitioner (surgeon) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Miller or McLeod. 7 Levenford Terrace Dumbarton and that the said Jeanie Miller or McLeod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very restless incoherent & rambling. When addressed she rambles off into quite incoherent & incomprehensible chatter. Mistook the nurse & myself for two of her nurses. Is quite manifestly unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse in charge tells me that she is continually mistaking the identity of people.

Name and Medical Designation, Ralph Vincent Howell. M.B.Ch.B., Glasgow.

Place of Abode, "Calvin" 43 Maxwell Drive Pollokshaws Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Cameron Slorach being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Levengrove Terrace. Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Charles Cameron Slorach MB BCh.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Jane Miller

Address 7 Levengrove Te. Dumbarton

Date 17. Dec. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Monro Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Miller, 7 Levengrove Terrace, Dumbarton Certificates under the hands of Charles Cameron Slorach and Ralph Vincent Howell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod, 7 Levengrove Terrace Dumbarton, Petitioners Daughter) and that the said Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Miller or Mc Leod which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A R M Mackenzie

10911

Seamus Millar v McLeod.

adm^{d} 18th Decr 1906

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Gage or Newlands, 28 Richmond St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Gage, of 28 Richmond Street, aforesaid

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jessie Gage to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Newlands

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jessie Gage.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Shop keeper.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	28 Richmond St, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	38 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Elizabeth Gage or Newlands, Sister & Petitioner, 28 Richmond St Glasgow None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Newlands

B.S.& E.—7096

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Peter Rankin
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gage of 28 Richmond St Glasgow Shopkeeper and that the said Jessie Gage is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her memory is very defective and she has delusions as to time and place and she is quite unable to give any rational account of her present condition and circumstances. She is quite unable to take proper care of herself

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Rankin M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 Richmond St Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch ~~Street~~ Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gage, of 28 Richmond Court, Glasgow, Shopkeeper, and that the said Jessie Gage, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused in mind, and is delusive in her ideas as to time & place. Her memory is very defective,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and she is unable to give a rational statement about herself

Name and Medical Designation. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jessie Gage, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Jessie Gage to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Elizth Newlands 28 Richmond St Glasgow

Date, 18 Dec. 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Elizabeth Gage or Newlands 28 Richmond Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Peter Rankin and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Gage Sister of and residing with, Petitioner and that the said Jessie Gage is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jessie Gage as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Gage which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth — day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Alastair Mackenzie

10912

Hosea Gage

Aged 19th Dec 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Steven residing at 3 Monsfield Avenue, Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lewis Steven your Petitioner's (2) brother residing at 85 Springfield Rd, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lewis Steven to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Steven

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lewis Steven
2. Sex and Age,	Male 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Maker - Tea Taker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 Springfield Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3)	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Operation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his brother. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Steven

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. 3.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Greenhill being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Springfield Road Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lewis Steven Metre Tester 85 Springfield Road and that the said Lewis Steven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) thinks he has committed a crime in taking sick benefit from a friendly society during convalescence & will be punished for same

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attempted to take his life by drowning while staying at Crieff. Statement made to me by his brother

Name and Medical Designation, } Robt Greenhill M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Charnwood Stoneland Road Rutherglen

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Muir being a (1) MB. Ch.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Springfield Road Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lewis Steven, Metre Tester 85 Springfield Road Glasgow and that the said Lewis Steven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks he has committed theft in taking money from friendly Society & will be punished & that it is going to be published all over Glasgow.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attempted suicide by jumping over window, 3 stairs up. Statement made to me by his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Muir MB. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 10 Newhall Terrace, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Greenhill
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 85 Springfield Road Bridgeton Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Lewis Steven, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Greenhill

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Lewis Steven
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John Steven

Address 3 Mansfield Avenue Cambuslang

Date Dec. 24 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Monro Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Steven 3 Mansfield Avenue, Cambuslang
Certificates under the hands of Robert Greenhill,
and John Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lewis Steven, 85 Springfield Road, Glasgow Petitioners Brother
and that the said Lewis Steven
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lewis Steven as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lewis Steven which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A G M Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10913

Lewis Slevin

admo 14th Dec 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John William Smith residing at 2 Marchmont Terrace, Lanarde humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alfred Bennett Smith— your Petitioner's (3) Brother ——— residing at above address ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alfred Bennett Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John William Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and 04 year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alfred Bennett Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male. 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 marchmont Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There and at Gartnavel Lanarde
8. Length of time Insane,	over six months since April
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown as yet
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no. epileptic as a child
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and 04 year.

(To be signed by the party applying) John William Smith

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, David Lamb
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Glasgow University)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Ethel Terrace Mount Florida Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, been visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Bennett Smith
2 Marchmont Terrace Langside and that the said Alfred Bennett Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is at times excited & he complains that he hears the voices of the people in neighbouring houses speaking about him more especially at night. That these voices have followed him from Ayr to Glasgow & to London; that these people have incited others to put drugs in her medicines to destroy her physical powers & to make her eyes dazed so that they may get them into an institution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that the above symptoms have been present for 7–8 months, but that they become worse at night. Walks the floor & asks that the neighbours be spoken to & that they refuse to knock through the wall to them. Mother corroborates this.

Name and Medical Designation, David Lamb MB CM
Place of Abode, 1 Ethel Terrace Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Scott,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Kennoway in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Bennett Smith,
2 Marchmont Terrace Langside, and that the said Alfred Bennett Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is man excited state. Makes gesticulations & hands & tongue since his father's death. His general health has broken down and he states he has become very nervous. & he has suffered from sleeplessness them under treatment. He states that his neighbours are always watching him and talks about him at night. He has been unable to sleep owing to their conversations. which are always about himself. He has had to get his mother or sister to come and look for him. He would require to be fed. Refuses to take food. But getting

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Believe other facts to be delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, James Scott MA, MB, ChB.
Place of Abode, 103 Hyndland Road

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lamb
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Rhd Terrace Mount Florida Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alfred Bennett Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Lamb M.B.M.

DATED this twenty fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six Years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alfred Bennett Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature John William Smith

Address 2 Marchmont Terrace, Langside

Date 26. Dec. 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Edward Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John William Smith, 2 Marchmont Terrace Langside, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of David Lamb and James Scott. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alfred Bennett Smith, 2 Marchmont Terrace, Langside, Glasgow - Petitioner's Brother and that the said Alfred Bennett Smith is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind. and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alfred Bennett Smith as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alfred Bennett Smith. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A M Mackenzie

10914

Alfred Bennett Smith

admo 16th Decr 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Hepburn residing at 29 Kelvinside avenue, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 29 Kelvinside avenue, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Hepburn.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn
2.	Sex and Age,	Female; 32 years
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	29 Kelvinside avenue, Glasgow.
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8.	Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9.	Whether First Attack,	First.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13.	Supposed Cause,	Childbirth.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hepburn 29 Kelvinside avenue, Glasgow. Husband.
19.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Hepburn

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Kelvinside avenue, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elspeth Cruickshank or Hepburn, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Elspeth Cruickshank or Hepburn is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is confused & depressed in mind, and she resists doing anything she is asked to do. She will not answer questions; and she wanders about the house in a bewildered manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is sleepless and restless, and that it is with difficulty she can be got to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Beaton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Kelvinside Avenue, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elspeth Cruickshank or Hepburn residing there, Domestic. and that the said Elspeth Cruickshank or Hepburn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When talking she suddenly stops in the middle of her story then looks bewildered. She is continually moving to & fro in the house packing up articles then putting them down. Her children for the past fewdays have been removed from the house but she pays no heed to this.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister states that she is restless and often rising from bed during night & then walking about in an aimless manner, and that she refuses food

Name and Medical Designation, David Beaton. Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery

Place of Abode, 242 Garscube St Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Kelvinside Avenue, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elspeth Cruickshanks Hepburn, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this Six 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elspeth Cruickshanks Hepburn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature William Hepburn
Address 29 Kelvinside Avenue
Date 27 December

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hepburn 29 Kelvinside Avenue, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and David Beatson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn, 29 Kelvinside Avenue, Glasgow, Petitioners wife and that the said Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elspeth Cruickshanks or Hepburn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackay

10.9.18

Elspeth Cruickshank v Hepburn

admo 27th Decr 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Templeton, Gardener, residing at 17, white Street, Partick, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Templeton your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 17, white Street, Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Templeton, 17, white Street, Partick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Templeton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Templeton.
2. Sex and Age,	male, 18.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a Gardener, latterly hoisteman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17, white Street, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17, white Street, Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	not the first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17th year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was in Gartnavel in 1905.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry & Physical weakness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Templeton, 17, white Street, Partick. no other member of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Templeton

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. 4

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm. Barbour being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 White St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Templeton Horstman 17 White St. Partick and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is very incoherent and noisy. His manner is totally altered. He is violent and reckless in his conduct.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Informed by his father that he is very restless excited & noisy, shouting a great deal and otherwise behaving in a most unusual manner - burning his clothes &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Barbour M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Edelweiss Terrace, Partick

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex William Mackintosh Sutherland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Aberdeen University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Templeton, Horstman 17 White St. Partick and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is restless in his manner, and at times is incoherent in his answers to simple questions. His arms are seldom at rest - he keeps moving them about in a very jerky & excitable manner. His manner is very different from that of a normal individual.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Informed by his attendant of last night that he was during the night very violent and noisy - there was at times very fierce struggling, loud shouting, attempts at violence, clearly indicating that his condition was dangerous to those about him.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Sutherland, M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 303 Dumbarton Road, Partick

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Barbour
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 White St, Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Templeton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Barbour M.B., Can.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Hugh Templeton.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature James Templeton

Address 17, White Street, Partick.

Date Dec. 28, 1906.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esq Advo. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Templeton 17 White Street. Partick. Certificates under the hands of William Barbour and Alexander William Mackintosh Surgeon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Templeton 17 White Street Partick Petitioners Son. and that the said Hugh Templeton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Templeton as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Ninth day of December One thousand nine hundred and six years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark Geo. Davidson.

10916

Hugh Templeton

admo 28th Decr 1906

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Strain residing at 19 Langside Rd Glasgow SS humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Young Gardner or Strain your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Young Gardner or Strain to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Strain

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Young Gardner or Strain
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Saleswoman before marriage
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Langside Rd.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	9 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father Andrew Gardner 656 Eglinton St. / none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Strain

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges Physicians & Surgeons Edinb and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 656 Eglinton St Glasgow in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Young Gardner or Strain housewife residing at 19 Longside Road and that the said Janet Young Gardner or Strain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She talks incoherently incessantly & resists violently any attempts to get her to move or do what she is wanted She is quite unfit to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

During the last two nights has not slept & has been very noisy & troublesome

Name and Medical Designation, Lachlan Burges L.R.C.P.S. Edinb

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this thirtyfirst day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Weaine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at 662 Govan Rd do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Young Gardner or Strain housewife residing at 19 Longside Road and that the said Janet Gardner or Strain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is unable to answer questions sensibly, talks and shouts throughout her room about all the time, and is unfit to take care of herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Walker M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Kilpirie Avenue Govan

DATED this thirty first day of December One thousand nine hundred and

nine hundred and six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being (1) a Licent of the Royal Colleges of Phys. & Surgeons Edinb. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 656 Eglinton St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Young Gardner or Strain, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Lachlan Burges LRCP & S Edinb

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand nine hundred and six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Young Gardner or Strain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature James Strain

Address 19 Langside Rd. Glasgow

Date Dec. 31st 1906

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Strain 19 Langside Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Lachlan Burges and William Walker being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Young Gardner or Strain 656 Eglinton Street Glasgow Petitioners Wife and that the said Janet Young Gardner or Strain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Young Gardner or Strain as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Young Gardner or Strain which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

D D Balfour

[*Signature*]

10917

Saml. Young Gardner v Straus

admr 31st December 1906